

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

DAN TERRY
HALLOWEEN NIGHT FIVE

TUE OCT 25 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:00:26,699 --> 00:01:14,890
foreign

2
00:01:14,900 --> 00:01:50,870
thank you

3
00:03:53,710 --> 00:02:30,170
foreign

4
00:04:13,449 --> 00:04:08,300
[Music]

5
00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:16,789
occasionally think how quickly our

6
00:04:23,270 --> 00:04:20,639
differences worldwide to Advantage if we

7
00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:23,280
were facing an alien threat from outside

8
00:04:26,050 --> 00:04:24,560
this work

9
00:04:27,200 --> 00:04:26,060
[Music]

10
00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:27,210
[Applause]

11
00:04:31,610 --> 00:04:28,639
[Music]

12
00:04:34,430 --> 00:04:31,620
this is Fade to Black with your host

13
00:04:37,570 --> 00:04:34,440

Jimmy Church on the game changer Radio

14
00:04:46,570 --> 00:04:41,409
I need your help to get to the year

15
00:04:52,110 --> 00:04:49,310
you're listening to fade to black with

16
00:04:58,030 --> 00:04:52,120
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

17
00:05:03,110 --> 00:04:58,040
[Music]

18
00:05:03,120 --> 00:05:06,670
Fade to Black

19
00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:09,170
bespoke radio

20
00:05:20,110 --> 00:05:15,840
for the masses I am how you doing how

21
00:05:24,650 --> 00:05:20,120
you doing today's Tuesday October 25th

22
00:05:26,120 --> 00:05:24,660
2022 it's Halloween let's do this man

23
00:05:32,629 --> 00:05:26,130
[Music]

24
00:05:34,850 --> 00:05:32,639
I would like to welcome everybody

25
00:05:37,310 --> 00:05:34,860
listening all around the world all

26

00:05:39,590 --> 00:05:37,320

across the United States

27

00:05:41,689 --> 00:05:39,600

hither and tether to and fro back and

28

00:05:44,350 --> 00:05:41,699

forth up and down east and west north

29

00:05:47,090 --> 00:05:44,360

and south

30

00:05:49,850 --> 00:05:47,100

far and near

31

00:05:52,730 --> 00:05:49,860

this is Fade to Black for kjcr the game

32

00:05:54,890 --> 00:05:52,740

changer and NX Networks

33

00:05:57,050 --> 00:05:54,900

race Hobbs

34

00:05:59,810 --> 00:05:57,060

I'm your old Chevy Church what is

35

00:06:03,170 --> 00:05:59,820

cracking everybody how you doing

36

00:06:03,180 --> 00:06:07,730

wow it's almost Halloween

37

00:06:13,610 --> 00:06:10,070

that's right and to help celebrate

38

00:06:16,070 --> 00:06:13,620

tonight we have very special guests Dan

39

00:06:18,189 --> 00:06:16,080

Terry is with us for Halloween night

40

00:06:20,689 --> 00:06:18,199

five

41

00:06:22,909 --> 00:06:20,699

that's right

42

00:06:26,090 --> 00:06:22,919

Dan Terry Ghost Hunter

43

00:06:28,249 --> 00:06:26,100

that's right he's also

44

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:28,259

a man of the law

45

00:06:36,890 --> 00:06:31,680

talk more about that tomorrow night

46

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:36,900

It's the Return of Shaw The Loon witch

47

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:40,080

for our annual Halloween special that's

48

00:06:43,670 --> 00:06:41,520

going on tomorrow night

49

00:06:47,469 --> 00:06:43,680

back to back to back to back phone calls

50

00:06:49,550 --> 00:06:47,479

and Shaw giving her readings

51
00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:49,560
in real time

52
00:06:56,029 --> 00:06:53,280
so great and uh talked to Shaw

53
00:06:59,809 --> 00:06:56,039
I'm trying to talk to her yesterday day

54
00:07:01,930 --> 00:06:59,819
before she's amazing I'm just so looking

55
00:07:07,309 --> 00:07:01,940
forward to this I think

56
00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:07,319
I think this is the ninth year

57
00:07:13,070 --> 00:07:10,560
or did we do nine and it's ten

58
00:07:15,710 --> 00:07:13,080
I think it's number nine

59
00:07:17,570 --> 00:07:15,720
nine straight years of Shah of the

60
00:07:20,689 --> 00:07:17,580
language that kicks off tomorrow

61
00:07:21,730 --> 00:07:20,699
and then Thursday night is another fader

62
00:07:27,830 --> 00:07:21,740
night

63
00:07:30,770 --> 00:07:27,840

let's get things started here

64

00:07:32,330 --> 00:07:30,780

um I've got a lot of now I was talking

65

00:07:35,330 --> 00:07:32,340

last night about

66

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:35,340

you know about uh going to the

67

00:07:40,490 --> 00:07:36,960

Mountaintop

68

00:07:42,290 --> 00:07:40,500

checking it out you go up one way you

69

00:07:44,930 --> 00:07:42,300

come down

70

00:07:46,850 --> 00:07:44,940

a different person and you know and I

71

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:46,860

was you know I wasn't complaining I said

72

00:07:58,010 --> 00:07:55,309

and uh just thankfully thankfully I'll

73

00:08:00,529 --> 00:07:58,020

be able to take uh some weekends off

74

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,539

here coming up which I haven't done in

75

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:02,720

what seems like literally

76

00:08:09,490 --> 00:08:06,240

months well it is it's literally been

77

00:08:12,770 --> 00:08:09,500

months but I get to take some time off

78

00:08:13,850 --> 00:08:12,780

recharge the batteries and I keep

79

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,860

telling

80

00:08:18,770 --> 00:08:15,599

you know I'm on the phone all day and

81

00:08:20,749 --> 00:08:18,780

and uh emails and stuff I'm saying the

82

00:08:24,350 --> 00:08:20,759

same thing over and over again I think

83

00:08:27,490 --> 00:08:24,360

I've got my C legs back I'm back

84

00:08:31,369 --> 00:08:27,500

I'm back not really

85

00:08:36,010 --> 00:08:31,379

oh you know I'm psyching myself it's

86

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:38,709

I feel better now

87

00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:43,440

so there you go I'll tell a story

88

00:08:47,810 --> 00:08:45,839

I'm going to tell a quick story

89

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,820

um this is down in Panama

90

00:08:52,930 --> 00:08:49,680

and we go

91

00:08:57,170 --> 00:08:52,940

this is uh this has pot in in the story

92

00:09:00,590 --> 00:08:57,180

marijuana and we go up the coast uh to a

93

00:09:02,810 --> 00:09:00,600

beach and we go with um a couple of uh

94

00:09:05,810 --> 00:09:02,820

adult friends and

95

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:05,820

um it's uh me and my sister my older

96

00:09:11,810 --> 00:09:08,640

sister who I'm not going to talk about

97

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,820

right now she'd really be angry if I

98

00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:13,200

sent her name on the air and told the

99

00:09:17,090 --> 00:09:15,120

story too as well but this is what

100

00:09:19,130 --> 00:09:17,100

happened so we go up the coast

101
00:09:23,090 --> 00:09:19,140
and in the trunk of the car

102
00:09:28,850 --> 00:09:23,100
is just a bunch of party materials

103
00:09:31,070 --> 00:09:28,860
and before we left we all ate

104
00:09:33,710 --> 00:09:31,080
a brownie

105
00:09:34,850 --> 00:09:33,720
that's right it was before brownies were

106
00:09:37,370 --> 00:09:34,860
the thing

107
00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,380
and I'd never done this before I'm in

108
00:09:41,329 --> 00:09:39,120
the back seat of the car my sister's

109
00:09:46,250 --> 00:09:41,339
sitting over here and

110
00:09:47,930 --> 00:09:46,260
um the two adults are driving of uh Fear

111
00:09:50,750 --> 00:09:47,940
and Loathing in Las Vegas man it's

112
00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:50,760
kicking off and so anyway we we pull up

113
00:09:57,650 --> 00:09:55,200

to uh to this beach a couple hours later

114

00:09:58,970 --> 00:09:57,660

remote you know we go out and we're on

115

00:10:00,470 --> 00:09:58,980

the beach and they open up the trunk of

116

00:10:03,970 --> 00:10:00,480

the cars all this food and good and

117

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:03,980

things and party materials and my sister

118

00:10:10,490 --> 00:10:07,200

is standing next to me she's right here

119

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:10,500

and I'm on the side of the car looking

120

00:10:14,090 --> 00:10:12,480

into the trunk and I feel something

121

00:10:17,090 --> 00:10:14,100

brush

122

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:17,100

down my back and I look and it's my

123

00:10:21,050 --> 00:10:18,720

sister

124

00:10:22,610 --> 00:10:21,060

she's passed out she's right there

125

00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:22,620

looking straight up

126

00:10:27,170 --> 00:10:25,440

and I go over you okay and she opens she

127

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:27,180

goes yeah I'm fine

128

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:29,519

what are you doing I said what am I

129

00:10:35,090 --> 00:10:32,399

doing what are you doing

130

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:35,100

get her up stand her up

131

00:10:43,790 --> 00:10:38,959

for the rest of the afternoon

132

00:10:46,430 --> 00:10:43,800

the only words out of her mouth were

133

00:10:58,910 --> 00:10:46,440

I'm better now

134

00:10:58,920 --> 00:11:04,030

I feel fine

135

00:11:11,870 --> 00:11:07,790

oh man we're driving home Sunset it's

136

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:11,880

dark it's in back seat I'm better now

137

00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:18,889

true story happy Halloween everybody I

138

00:11:22,930 --> 00:11:20,760

don't know where that came from oh I've

139

00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:22,940

got my sea legs back

140

00:11:28,850 --> 00:11:27,420

I feel fine so there you go coming up I

141

00:11:30,889 --> 00:11:28,860

will be hosting and I'm seeing the

142

00:11:34,190 --> 00:11:30,899

conscious life Expo

143

00:11:37,970 --> 00:11:34,200

this February 9th through the 13th 2023

144

00:11:40,370 --> 00:11:37,980

at The Lax Hilton tickets right now

145

00:11:44,090 --> 00:11:40,380

schedule right now speakers right now

146

00:11:45,710 --> 00:11:44,100

click on the link below on Saturday a

147

00:11:48,829 --> 00:11:45,720

couple of weeks later

148

00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:48,839

Saturday April 1st 2023 I will be

149

00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:51,600

hosting the peripod festival right here

150

00:11:59,150 --> 00:11:55,200

in Los Angeles at the Hyatt Regency in

151
00:12:03,769 --> 00:11:59,160
Valencia California this is alive one

152
00:12:08,090 --> 00:12:03,779
day awards ceremony podcast Awards Film

153
00:12:10,370 --> 00:12:08,100
Festival it's a full on media event and

154
00:12:12,910 --> 00:12:10,380
if you are a Creator if you're a content

155
00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:12,920
creator in the Paranormal realm

156
00:12:17,949 --> 00:12:16,320
Supernatural right right now click on

157
00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:17,959
the link below

158
00:12:22,610 --> 00:12:21,120
parapodfilmfest.com get your stuff

159
00:12:28,730 --> 00:12:22,620
submitted

160
00:12:31,250 --> 00:12:28,740
and review it and and uh maybe you'll

161
00:12:33,230 --> 00:12:31,260
get a reward

162
00:12:36,530 --> 00:12:33,240
that's right

163
00:12:41,630 --> 00:12:36,540

a reward for your hard work in the form

164

00:12:44,090 --> 00:12:41,640

of a statuesque just you want that right

165

00:12:46,670 --> 00:12:44,100

now parapodfilmfest.com click on the

166

00:12:49,250 --> 00:12:46,680

link below April 7th through the 14th a

167

00:12:50,990 --> 00:12:49,260

week after that 2023 now we'll be

168

00:12:54,050 --> 00:12:51,000

hosting and presenting on the hidden

169

00:12:55,850 --> 00:12:54,060

secrets seminar at Sea cruise and

170

00:12:58,490 --> 00:12:55,860

departing from Los Angeles we're going

171

00:13:00,949 --> 00:12:58,500

to go down uh through Mexico make a

172

00:13:04,490 --> 00:13:00,959

U-turn come back to LA one week April

173

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,500

7th through the 14th 2023 come and take

174

00:13:10,129 --> 00:13:06,480

your cruise with me come and hang out

175

00:13:13,069 --> 00:13:10,139

all right the links are below

176

00:13:15,710 --> 00:13:13,079

um and then a week from yesterday

177

00:13:19,370 --> 00:13:15,720

six days from today

178

00:13:22,370 --> 00:13:19,380

it's the one year anniversary of the X

179

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:22,380

that's Halloween night Monday October

180

00:13:28,970 --> 00:13:26,399

31st and we are going to originate all

181

00:13:31,610 --> 00:13:28,980

the festivities right here in the bunker

182

00:13:34,850 --> 00:13:31,620

and broadcasting to the world with my

183

00:13:37,850 --> 00:13:34,860

co-host Ray Hobbs and Margie K we've got

184

00:13:39,230 --> 00:13:37,860

a long list of of guests that are going

185

00:13:41,690 --> 00:13:39,240

to be on with us we're going to be doing

186

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:41,700

some paranormal ghost hunting live on

187

00:13:46,750 --> 00:13:44,399

the show and we're also going to find

188

00:13:48,650 --> 00:13:46,760

out live

189

00:13:52,490 --> 00:13:48,660

who won

190

00:13:54,170 --> 00:13:52,500

the best decorated haunted house all of

191

00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:54,180

your submissions get it done right now

192

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:56,880

the Onyx Network click below send us

193

00:14:01,190 --> 00:13:59,279

your pictures I'm a judge

194

00:14:02,750 --> 00:14:01,200

yeah don't send me your name I don't

195

00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:02,760

want to know your name

196

00:14:05,569 --> 00:14:04,320

I don't want to know if it's a fate or

197

00:14:08,530 --> 00:14:05,579

not

198

00:14:15,069 --> 00:14:12,590

but donations are accepted that's right

199

00:14:17,629 --> 00:14:15,079

all right all right all right

200

00:14:21,230 --> 00:14:17,639

annexnetwork.com follow me on Twitter at

201

00:14:25,550 --> 00:14:21,240

J churchradio the sandbox on Twitter is

202

00:14:30,610 --> 00:14:25,560

hashtag f2b any questions or comments

203

00:14:37,550 --> 00:14:33,650

oh man Twitter you guys are too much man

204

00:14:40,610 --> 00:14:37,560

hashtag f2bq on Twitter so is it true

205

00:14:45,290 --> 00:14:40,620

what they say about Panama Red

206

00:14:48,590 --> 00:14:45,300

I it's how do you even know I haven't

207

00:14:51,290 --> 00:14:48,600

heard anybody say Panama Red

208

00:14:54,610 --> 00:14:51,300

sounds like a Cheech and Chong record

209

00:14:58,430 --> 00:14:56,150

uh

210

00:15:01,069 --> 00:14:58,440

I don't know what do they say David

211

00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:01,079

that's in Twitter it's Fade to Black

212

00:15:07,970 --> 00:15:04,320

questions right there so is it true what

213

00:15:10,629 --> 00:15:07,980

they say about Panama Red remember that

214

00:15:13,730 --> 00:15:10,639

Colombian gold

215

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:13,740

Lamb's breath from Jamaica

216

00:15:21,470 --> 00:15:18,480

you remember all those wacky names of of

217

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:21,480

the weed way before the green stuff came

218

00:15:26,930 --> 00:15:24,240

in let's get to the breaking news

219

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:26,940

this is crazy the International Space

220

00:15:32,509 --> 00:15:30,240

Station just took evasive action to

221

00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:32,519

dodge a fragment of a satellite

222

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:38,480

destroyed in uh November 2021 Russian

223

00:15:46,910 --> 00:15:42,000

anti-satellite test yesterday yesterday

224

00:15:49,970 --> 00:15:46,920

last night at 8 25 PM eastern time the

225

00:15:52,430 --> 00:15:49,980

ISS team fired the thrusters on a pro

226

00:15:54,110 --> 00:15:52,440

progress 81 a Russian cargo ship

227

00:15:57,050 --> 00:15:54,120

attached to the station

228

00:16:00,850 --> 00:15:57,060

for a total of five minutes and five

229

00:16:03,949 --> 00:16:00,860

seconds to avoid the debris fragment

230

00:16:07,310 --> 00:16:03,959

this predetermined debris avoidance

231

00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:07,320

maneuver otherwise known as a p dam was

232

00:16:13,370 --> 00:16:10,320

performed in order to provide the ISS an

233

00:16:16,030 --> 00:16:13,380

extra measure of distance away from the

234

00:16:21,009 --> 00:16:16,040

predicted track of the debris fragment

235

00:16:25,069 --> 00:16:21,019

the the maneuver raised the ISS altitude

236

00:16:28,129 --> 00:16:25,079

by a quarter of a mile from Earth

237

00:16:29,689 --> 00:16:28,139

absolutely incredible now going on I've

238

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:29,699

been watching the ads for this I think

239

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:32,160

it's coming to La the National

240

00:16:40,430 --> 00:16:36,240

Geographic Society is hosting Beyond

241

00:16:44,329 --> 00:16:40,440

King Tut the immersive experience which

242

00:16:47,569 --> 00:16:44,339

opens on October 28th on Pier 36 in New

243

00:16:49,730 --> 00:16:47,579

York City it's opening for the 100th

244

00:16:51,769 --> 00:16:49,740

anniversary of the discovery of King

245

00:16:55,550 --> 00:16:51,779

Tut's tomb that happened back in

246

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:55,560

November 2008 the anniversary is in

247

00:17:02,210 --> 00:16:59,040

November 2022. well there are no

248

00:17:05,150 --> 00:17:02,220

physical artifacts from the Tomb in the

249

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:05,160

exhibit you can experience a recreation

250

00:17:10,850 --> 00:17:07,439

of his tomb as well as the vast amount

251
00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:10,860
of riches found sealed within pictured

252
00:17:17,569 --> 00:17:14,640
with perfect clarity this is the third

253
00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:17,579
City so far for this traveling exhibit

254
00:17:23,870 --> 00:17:21,839
it has previously visited Boston and

255
00:17:27,890 --> 00:17:23,880
Washington D.C

256
00:17:30,409 --> 00:17:27,900
there you go now

257
00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:30,419
for all of you cat people out there

258
00:17:34,190 --> 00:17:33,120
you knew this already but it's been

259
00:17:39,529 --> 00:17:34,200
verified

260
00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:39,539
a small study has found that cat may

261
00:17:46,510 --> 00:17:42,960
change their behavior when they hear

262
00:17:48,650 --> 00:17:46,520
their owner's voice talking in a tone

263
00:17:52,010 --> 00:17:48,660

directed at them

264

00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:52,020

the cats but not when hearing the voice

265

00:17:58,490 --> 00:17:55,200

of a stranger or their owner's voice

266

00:18:01,789 --> 00:17:58,500

directed at another person

267

00:18:04,850 --> 00:18:01,799

the study of 16 cats is published in the

268

00:18:07,970 --> 00:18:04,860

journal animal cognition and adds to

269

00:18:10,010 --> 00:18:07,980

evidence that cats may form strong bonds

270

00:18:11,409 --> 00:18:10,020

with their owners

271

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:11,419

who knew

272

00:18:18,409 --> 00:18:14,640

the team from the University of Paris

273

00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:18,419

non-terror investigated how 16 cats

274

00:18:24,409 --> 00:18:21,600

reacted to pre-recorded voices from both

275

00:18:28,970 --> 00:18:24,419

their owner and that of a stranger when

276
00:18:32,810 --> 00:18:28,980
saying phrases in cat directed and human

277
00:18:35,870 --> 00:18:32,820
adult directed tones

278
00:18:41,870 --> 00:18:35,880
it's proof of nothing

279
00:18:44,990 --> 00:18:41,880
cats are aliens man they they created us

280
00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:45,000
to take care of them that's it cat's got

281
00:18:50,930 --> 00:18:47,460
it figured out all right Kevin Bacon

282
00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,270
that's not for what you think though

283
00:18:58,250 --> 00:18:55,679
Kevin Bacon

284
00:18:59,450 --> 00:18:58,260
is coming to the Marvel Cinematic

285
00:19:00,950 --> 00:18:59,460
Universe

286
00:19:03,770 --> 00:19:00,960
that's right

287
00:19:06,529 --> 00:19:03,780
as superhero

288
00:19:09,230 --> 00:19:06,539

Kevin Bacon

289

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,240

that's right it's a move that's sure to

290

00:19:14,810 --> 00:19:11,520

make the Six Degrees of Kevin Bacon game

291

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:14,820

even easier he is featured in the new

292

00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:18,080

trailer for The Guardians of the Galaxy

293

00:19:23,029 --> 00:19:20,640

holiday special

294

00:19:26,289 --> 00:19:23,039

now the Guardians of the Galaxy holiday

295

00:19:29,210 --> 00:19:26,299

Specialists do on Disney plus

296

00:19:32,510 --> 00:19:29,220

November 25th

297

00:19:34,549 --> 00:19:32,520

Kevin Bacon yeah he's got a pretty good

298

00:19:37,130 --> 00:19:34,559

band too by the way

299

00:19:40,610 --> 00:19:37,140

let's get this show cracking have you

300

00:19:47,150 --> 00:19:43,370

have you seen She-Hulk

301

00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:49,250

have you seen that

302

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:51,360

it's pretty good

303

00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:54,000

leave that right there I'm just just the

304

00:20:00,110 --> 00:19:56,400

name

305

00:20:01,610 --> 00:20:00,120

She-Hulk attorney at law all right it's

306

00:20:05,390 --> 00:20:01,620

like nah I'm not going to watch that

307

00:20:10,250 --> 00:20:07,909

I binged it

308

00:20:12,289 --> 00:20:10,260

it's like eight or ten episodes

309

00:20:15,529 --> 00:20:12,299

uh half hour read so you can just bang

310

00:20:19,250 --> 00:20:15,539

it out in the night but

311

00:20:22,490 --> 00:20:19,260

the last episode the ending

312

00:20:26,570 --> 00:20:25,070

is epic beyond measure I'm just gonna

313

00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,580

leave that right there you gotta check

314

00:20:32,150 --> 00:20:28,559

it out all right let's get this show

315

00:20:33,770 --> 00:20:32,160

cracking on this day in history this is

316

00:20:36,350 --> 00:20:33,780

sad

317

00:20:39,610 --> 00:20:36,360

I didn't dig this day in history I want

318

00:20:42,830 --> 00:20:39,620

to remind you back in 1994

319

00:20:47,390 --> 00:20:42,840

Susan Smith remember her

320

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:47,400

Susan Smith reports a false carjacking

321

00:20:52,970 --> 00:20:49,520

to cover her murder

322

00:20:56,750 --> 00:20:52,980

nine days later she confessed that the

323

00:21:00,169 --> 00:20:56,760

carjacking tale was false and that she

324

00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:00,179

had driven her Mazda into a lake to

325

00:21:05,150 --> 00:21:02,400

drown her children

326

00:21:08,110 --> 00:21:05,160

I knew she was I knew she was for the

327

00:21:10,610 --> 00:21:08,120

word go I knew she did it

328

00:21:15,909 --> 00:21:10,620

1994 fader fact

329

00:21:18,650 --> 00:21:15,919

all right now I vetted this today and

330

00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:18,660

uh I'm gonna get to the end of my skis

331

00:21:24,590 --> 00:21:21,600

and then I'll tell you the fader fact I

332

00:21:26,330 --> 00:21:24,600

went on Google Earth I did the full-on

333

00:21:28,250 --> 00:21:26,340

investigation

334

00:21:30,529 --> 00:21:28,260

and it's nuts

335

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:30,539

it's real then I went to Wikipedia I

336

00:21:34,930 --> 00:21:32,400

read the whole history

337

00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:34,940

it's just crazy

338

00:21:41,690 --> 00:21:37,679

fader fact

339

00:21:42,529 --> 00:21:41,700

the most remote inhabited place in the

340

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:42,539

world

341

00:21:55,610 --> 00:21:51,110

that's right in the southern Atlantic

342

00:21:56,750 --> 00:21:55,620

Ocean it's in the exact middle of South

343

00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:56,760

America

344

00:22:02,570 --> 00:22:01,200

Africa and Antarctica it's right in the

345

00:22:04,370 --> 00:22:02,580

middle

346

00:22:07,490 --> 00:22:04,380

population

347

00:22:15,710 --> 00:22:10,730

that's right no pizza delivery

348

00:22:17,450 --> 00:22:15,720

but they do have the albatross Bar and

349

00:22:19,310 --> 00:22:17,460

Lounge

350

00:22:23,149 --> 00:22:19,320

yeah

351

00:22:25,250 --> 00:22:23,159

you gotta go check it out Tristan

352

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,260

and and check out the little village

353

00:22:31,730 --> 00:22:27,600

there and it said it's actually pretty

354

00:22:34,430 --> 00:22:31,740

nice crazy history and uh and here's the

355

00:22:39,409 --> 00:22:36,770

you can't buy land

356

00:22:41,950 --> 00:22:39,419

you can't buy a house

357

00:22:48,049 --> 00:22:41,960

and you can't move there

358

00:22:54,230 --> 00:22:50,390

that's it they've laid down the law this

359

00:22:57,230 --> 00:22:54,240

is We Are Who We Are you can visit

360

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:57,240

but you can't stay

361

00:23:03,470 --> 00:23:00,720

Nothing is for sale Nothing is for rent

362

00:23:04,669 --> 00:23:03,480

yeah it's trippy go check it out Tristan

363

00:23:07,130 --> 00:23:04,679

dakuna

364

00:23:09,830 --> 00:23:07,140

all right tonight we have very special

365

00:23:13,370 --> 00:23:09,840

guests Lee Lee

366

00:23:16,190 --> 00:23:13,380

Dan Terry who said Lee Spiegel Dan Terry

367

00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:16,200

joins us for night

368

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:19,679

five of our Halloween month and uh

369

00:23:25,490 --> 00:23:23,039

tomorrow night it's the return of Shaw

370

00:23:28,370 --> 00:23:25,500

The Loon witch for our annual Halloween

371

00:23:31,310 --> 00:23:28,380

special and Thursday is another fader

372

00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:31,320

night with open lines all night long now

373

00:23:42,289 --> 00:23:34,159

it's it's Halloween

374

00:23:46,130 --> 00:23:44,570

waiting for me

375

00:23:49,789 --> 00:23:46,140

halfway through the show we got two

376
00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:49,799
segments I've got a French press just

377
00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:52,320
waiting to be

378
00:23:55,850 --> 00:23:54,960
just waiting to go

379
00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:55,860
um

380
00:24:00,000 --> 00:24:03,890
rivermoonwellness.com

381
00:24:08,930 --> 00:24:07,190
I like my coffee doc

382
00:24:11,690 --> 00:24:08,940
I do

383
00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:11,700
I really do

384
00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,640
all right faded black blend f2b blend

385
00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:16,799
that's the promo code

386
00:24:32,330 --> 00:24:28,250
I like my coffee Doc it's Halloween

387
00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:32,340
and uh I've only got

388
00:24:37,490 --> 00:24:35,039

well okay let's let's say that I've only

389

00:24:39,049 --> 00:24:37,500

got one real ghost story I live in a

390

00:24:42,110 --> 00:24:39,059

haunted house that doesn't count that's

391

00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:42,120

just like real-time stuff but uh I've

392

00:24:45,549 --> 00:24:43,679

only got you know like you know looking

393

00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:45,559

back but

394

00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:49,440

do you remember the movie Stand By Me

395

00:24:53,870 --> 00:24:52,380

love that movie Stand By Me

396

00:24:57,230 --> 00:24:53,880

and

397

00:24:59,090 --> 00:24:57,240

I remember uh the first time that I saw

398

00:25:01,789 --> 00:24:59,100

stand by me I was probably in high

399

00:25:04,250 --> 00:25:01,799

school uh right right around yeah I must

400

00:25:07,250 --> 00:25:04,260

have been in high school

401
00:25:08,570 --> 00:25:07,260
my childhood right that's that's what we

402
00:25:11,330 --> 00:25:08,580
did

403
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:11,340
so let's back up I've got a Stand By Me

404
00:25:22,490 --> 00:25:20,210
in Waukegan Illinois

405
00:25:24,350 --> 00:25:22,500
Clearview Elementary School I talk about

406
00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:24,360
clear view all the time

407
00:25:28,850 --> 00:25:26,880
look it up

408
00:25:30,350 --> 00:25:28,860
think the street we lived on it was like

409
00:25:35,570 --> 00:25:30,360
called

410
00:25:39,529 --> 00:25:37,010
and

411
00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:39,539
the the elementary schools across the

412
00:25:47,090 --> 00:25:42,960
street and behind the elementary school

413
00:25:49,370 --> 00:25:47,100

was like a National Guard uh Barracks

414

00:25:51,710 --> 00:25:49,380

thing I had jeeps and one small

415

00:25:54,890 --> 00:25:51,720

helicopter would come in and that was

416

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:54,900

directly behind the school I assume if

417

00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:57,360

you go on Google Earth today Waukegan

418

00:26:00,409 --> 00:25:58,799

Illinois and you look up Clearview

419

00:26:02,330 --> 00:26:00,419

Elementary School I'll take you right

420

00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:02,340

there you'll see it there's Clear View

421

00:26:07,490 --> 00:26:06,000

and I'm assuming I haven't checked but

422

00:26:10,789 --> 00:26:07,500

the

423

00:26:14,029 --> 00:26:10,799

uh National Guard you know little mini

424

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:14,039

base is is behind the school but

425

00:26:19,070 --> 00:26:16,799

here's the school here's National over

426
00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:19,080
here

427
00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:25,070
was a swamp

428
00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:29,039
now like a Bonafide swamp

429
00:26:33,890 --> 00:26:32,159
like the Swamp Thing lived there it was

430
00:26:35,570 --> 00:26:33,900
it was a swamp

431
00:26:39,049 --> 00:26:35,580
and

432
00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:39,059
my brother Mike who recently just passed

433
00:26:43,370 --> 00:26:41,520
away a couple of weeks ago I haven't

434
00:26:45,230 --> 00:26:43,380
mentioned it on the air but uh he passed

435
00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:45,240
away right before I went to Europe uh

436
00:26:50,810 --> 00:26:48,480
went to Egypt so my brother Mike who's a

437
00:26:52,430 --> 00:26:50,820
year or two younger than me he would he

438
00:26:53,930 --> 00:26:52,440

was not since so I'm like seven eight

439

00:26:56,570 --> 00:26:53,940

years old so he would have been like six

440

00:27:00,830 --> 00:26:56,580

he was just always wandering off

441

00:27:02,810 --> 00:27:00,840

and and doing stuff and one day and I so

442

00:27:05,210 --> 00:27:02,820

the swamp I never really got close I

443

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:05,220

would see it you know I was like this

444

00:27:08,690 --> 00:27:06,960

stagnant Pawn but I never went over

445

00:27:10,610 --> 00:27:08,700

there and I I really didn't dig it I

446

00:27:13,070 --> 00:27:10,620

didn't like the smell he comes up to me

447

00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:13,080

one day and he goes hey man

448

00:27:24,169 --> 00:27:18,890

yeah

449

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:24,179

where is it it's in the swamp

450

00:27:28,010 --> 00:27:26,400

all right let's go

451
00:27:30,350 --> 00:27:28,020
so we

452
00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,360
we walk out of our apartment we go

453
00:27:34,669 --> 00:27:32,880
across the street up the hill around the

454
00:27:36,590 --> 00:27:34,679
corner over to the swamp and in the

455
00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:36,600
middle of this swamp

456
00:27:43,390 --> 00:27:39,120
was from the window up from like the

457
00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:43,400
windowsill up was like a Ford Model T

458
00:27:48,049 --> 00:27:46,320
you can see an old-timey car and you can

459
00:27:50,330 --> 00:27:48,059
see it sticking out of the middle of the

460
00:27:52,430 --> 00:27:50,340
swamp surrounded by water and my brother

461
00:27:54,110 --> 00:27:52,440
goes there it is I go where it goes

462
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,120
inside the car

463
00:27:57,890 --> 00:27:57,120

I'm looking I'm like what I don't see

464

00:28:01,370 --> 00:27:57,900

nothing

465

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,380

it's there so we walked back home and

466

00:28:05,450 --> 00:28:03,600

next door in the apartment next door is

467

00:28:08,090 --> 00:28:05,460

this lady named Shirley

468

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,100

and uh she babysat for us when my mom

469

00:28:12,289 --> 00:28:10,559

was working and I I think that's what

470

00:28:15,289 --> 00:28:12,299

was going on this particular day because

471

00:28:16,850 --> 00:28:15,299

we go into Shirley's apartment and and

472

00:28:20,390 --> 00:28:16,860

my brother and I are talking about the

473

00:28:22,669 --> 00:28:20,400

dead body all right at the swamp a few

474

00:28:24,190 --> 00:28:22,679

minutes go by there's a knock at the

475

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:24,200

door

476

00:28:29,450 --> 00:28:27,360

Shirley gets up and answers it and I

477

00:28:32,210 --> 00:28:29,460

hear somebody say

478

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,220

we're here about the dead body

479

00:28:36,529 --> 00:28:34,320

look at my brother

480

00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:36,539

and I get up and I look out the window

481

00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:39,120

it's a cop car

482

00:28:43,250 --> 00:28:40,640

what

483

00:28:44,990 --> 00:28:43,260

surely opens up the door the cop says

484

00:28:49,310 --> 00:28:45,000

you and you

485

00:28:52,130 --> 00:28:49,320

show me the dead body at the swamp

486

00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:52,140

I'm like man

487

00:29:00,890 --> 00:28:57,600

and uh so we walk there's one cop and

488

00:29:03,169 --> 00:29:00,900

walk the cop follows us we go over past

489

00:29:04,130 --> 00:29:03,179

Clear View around the corner to the

490

00:29:06,409 --> 00:29:04,140

swamp

491

00:29:08,810 --> 00:29:06,419

and my brother goes it's right there the

492

00:29:11,330 --> 00:29:08,820

cop says where it's in that car cop says

493

00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:11,340

what cop walks

494

00:29:17,810 --> 00:29:14,640

into the swamp he's in the uniform walks

495

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:17,820

in just I couldn't believe him and walks

496

00:29:23,930 --> 00:29:20,880

all the way up to the car looks in looks

497

00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:23,940

back at us says there's no body well

498

00:29:30,350 --> 00:29:26,880

there was one wow

499

00:29:31,610 --> 00:29:30,360

we walk back out cop comes out we walk

500

00:29:32,990 --> 00:29:31,620

down the hill nobody's talking to

501
00:29:37,570 --> 00:29:33,000
anybody

502
00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:37,580
and go back in and and uh cop says

503
00:29:42,529 --> 00:29:40,159
there's no dead body

504
00:29:44,510 --> 00:29:42,539
that's it's about all I remember with

505
00:29:46,250 --> 00:29:44,520
the cop he split and I'm sitting in

506
00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:46,260
there with my brother man I'm like man

507
00:29:52,970 --> 00:29:49,279
we are in trouble

508
00:29:54,529 --> 00:29:52,980
and and Shirley lays into us

509
00:30:00,649 --> 00:29:54,539
and I'm looking at my brother my brother

510
00:30:07,010 --> 00:30:04,070
it was not

511
00:30:10,549 --> 00:30:07,020
nah I didn't see it

512
00:30:14,450 --> 00:30:10,559
so there you go that's my Halloween

513
00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:14,460

that's my Halloween Stand By Me Dead

514

00:30:19,070 --> 00:30:16,559

Body story I'm your host Jimmy church

515

00:30:23,630 --> 00:30:19,080

this is Fade to Black tonight Ghost

516

00:30:26,750 --> 00:30:23,640

Hunter Dan Terry right here on this very

517

00:30:30,529 --> 00:30:26,760

program and uh he is the host of most

518

00:30:32,889 --> 00:30:30,539

haunted over on the X tonight he's with

519

00:30:35,870 --> 00:30:32,899

us I've got some video that he sent me

520

00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:35,880

uh I I think I've got a picture or two

521

00:30:39,409 --> 00:30:37,440

I'll have to go back and take a look at

522

00:30:40,730 --> 00:30:39,419

that and we've got a lot of ghost

523

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,740

stories we're going to be telling

524

00:30:43,970 --> 00:30:42,480

tonight this is faded black I'm Yours

525

00:30:46,490 --> 00:30:43,980

Jimmy Church

526
00:30:49,549 --> 00:30:46,500
on the game changer and unex networks

527
00:30:51,049 --> 00:30:49,559
raise Hobbs we'll be right back after

528
00:30:53,380 --> 00:30:51,059
this short break

529
00:31:07,730 --> 00:30:53,390
stay with us

530
00:31:07,740 --> 00:31:15,310
[Music]

531
00:31:20,450 --> 00:31:18,230
this is Nicole Church daughter of you

532
00:31:22,850 --> 00:31:20,460
know who and you're listening to fade to

533
00:31:25,730 --> 00:31:22,860
black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

534
00:31:35,529 --> 00:31:28,190
you're listening to Jimmy church and

535
00:31:41,889 --> 00:31:38,450
you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

536
00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:44,690
Fade to Black will now pause for alien

537
00:31:56,029 --> 00:31:53,149
when you take the beans from Central

538
00:31:58,490 --> 00:31:56,039

America with dashes of Indonesian and

539

00:32:01,490 --> 00:31:58,500

African mixed in and then roasted to the

540

00:32:04,850 --> 00:32:01,500

dark side of Fade to Black you create

541

00:32:07,549 --> 00:32:04,860

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

542

00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:07,559

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

543

00:32:13,370 --> 00:32:10,799

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

544

00:32:15,649 --> 00:32:13,380

customized roast was created for the

545

00:32:18,470 --> 00:32:15,659

love of Fade to Black

546

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:18,480

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

547

00:32:24,710 --> 00:32:21,120

smoking the beans is in every Sith of

548

00:32:27,529 --> 00:32:24,720

this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

549

00:32:29,810 --> 00:32:27,539

coffee doc deep with distinct

550

00:32:32,690 --> 00:32:29,820

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

551
00:32:35,149 --> 00:32:32,700
like the bunker leaning further into the

552
00:32:38,330 --> 00:32:35,159
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

553
00:32:40,250 --> 00:32:38,340
blend from River Moon coffee just click

554
00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:40,260
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

555
00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:43,679
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

556
00:32:50,529 --> 00:32:46,640
off of your order today

557
00:32:56,570 --> 00:32:54,710
to Black make contact

558
00:32:59,570 --> 00:32:56,580
this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

559
00:33:01,850 --> 00:32:59,580
and you can get our podcast for just two

560
00:33:04,930 --> 00:33:01,860
dollars per month all you have to do is

561
00:33:07,850 --> 00:33:04,940
click on the podcast Banner over at

562
00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:07,860
jimmychurchradio.com hello fadernauts

563
00:33:13,370 --> 00:33:10,559

Jimmy church here you've seen me with my

564

00:33:15,409 --> 00:33:13,380

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

565

00:33:17,810 --> 00:33:15,419

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

566

00:33:20,210 --> 00:33:17,820

smelling air and eliminate odors just

567

00:33:22,430 --> 00:33:20,220

like I do right here in the bunker the

568

00:33:24,830 --> 00:33:22,440

Eden Pier thunderstorm uses oxy

569

00:33:27,289 --> 00:33:24,840

technology that naturally sends out O3

570

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:27,299

molecules into the air which seek out

571

00:33:31,789 --> 00:33:29,279

odors and air pollutants in your home

572

00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:31,799

and destroys them it's called a

573

00:33:37,070 --> 00:33:34,320

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

574

00:33:39,710 --> 00:33:37,080

just like after a thunderstorm and right

575

00:33:42,529 --> 00:33:39,720

now you can save 200 on an Eden Pure

576
00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,539
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

577
00:33:46,970 --> 00:33:44,880
protection with this special offer

578
00:33:50,169 --> 00:33:46,980
you're getting three units for under two

579
00:33:53,529 --> 00:33:50,179
hundred dollars seriously go to

580
00:33:56,930 --> 00:33:53,539
edenpuredeals.com and use fader3

581
00:33:59,570 --> 00:33:56,940
shipping is free and it's easy just

582
00:34:03,169 --> 00:33:59,580
scroll down you'll see my name right

583
00:34:09,169 --> 00:34:03,179
there Jimmy Church click on it and get

584
00:34:13,149 --> 00:34:10,669
do you have an interest in the

585
00:34:16,190 --> 00:34:13,159
Paranormal that you'll love the

586
00:34:17,690 --> 00:34:16,200
unexnetwork.com the ax is your streaming

587
00:34:20,990 --> 00:34:17,700
audio and video for everything

588
00:34:24,770 --> 00:34:21,000

Supernatural strange and mysterious like

589

00:34:27,169 --> 00:34:24,780

UFOs Bigfoot ghost and so much more from

590

00:34:30,349 --> 00:34:27,179

hosts like Jimmy Church Whitley strieber

591

00:34:32,990 --> 00:34:30,359

Micah Hanks and Christina Gomez visit

592

00:34:34,849 --> 00:34:33,000

the unexnetwork.com show page for a

593

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:34,859

complete list of all the Paranormal

594

00:34:40,030 --> 00:34:37,440

programs you'll find on the ax be sure

595

00:34:43,070 --> 00:34:40,040

to follow us on Twitter for updates at

596

00:34:46,190 --> 00:34:43,080

kunxdb follow our Facebook group on X

597

00:34:49,250 --> 00:34:46,200

Network hide the podcast on Spotify I

598

00:34:54,889 --> 00:34:49,260

heart Audible and apple podcast it's

599

00:34:54,899 --> 00:35:04,430

nine out of ten geneticists agree

600

00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:08,390

father's radio show on the game changer

601
00:35:13,130 --> 00:35:10,800
Radio Network

602
00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:13,140
hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

603
00:35:19,680 --> 00:35:14,160
you're listening to Jimmy

604
00:35:38,750 --> 00:35:30,349
[Music]

605
00:35:38,760 --> 00:35:42,230
Church

606
00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:44,750
night five

607
00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:48,480
from our Halloween it's not month it's a

608
00:35:52,370 --> 00:35:51,200
Halloween two week

609
00:35:55,010 --> 00:35:52,380
[Music]

610
00:35:57,770 --> 00:35:55,020
close enough tonight's night five Dan

611
00:35:59,089 --> 00:35:57,780
Terry is the host of most haunted on the

612
00:36:01,730 --> 00:35:59,099
NX Network

613
00:36:03,950 --> 00:36:01,740

and he joins us tonight for Halloween

614

00:36:06,290 --> 00:36:03,960

night five he's a Paranormal

615

00:36:08,450 --> 00:36:06,300

Investigator and author of several books

616

00:36:11,329 --> 00:36:08,460

he's a regular writer for unex news

617

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:11,339

magazine and the latest is the ghost

618

00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:14,880

girl of Alton Dan Terry is a native of

619

00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:17,040

Franklin County Missouri he has been

620

00:36:20,569 --> 00:36:18,720

fascinated by The Supernaturals and it's

621

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:20,579

watching his first episode of coal shack

622

00:36:28,609 --> 00:36:26,160

oh oh see I'm from Chicago Cole Jack The

623

00:36:31,010 --> 00:36:28,619

Night Stalker all right we might talk

624

00:36:33,710 --> 00:36:31,020

about that a little bit

625

00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:33,720

um that that show changed my life okay

626
00:36:38,210 --> 00:36:36,420
continuing that combined with an intense

627
00:36:41,210 --> 00:36:38,220
interest in history and storytelling

628
00:36:43,849 --> 00:36:41,220
honed by his years as a cave guide at

629
00:36:45,890 --> 00:36:43,859
the Merrimack Caverns placed him on the

630
00:36:49,550 --> 00:36:45,900
road to paranormal investigation in

631
00:36:51,170 --> 00:36:49,560
writing he recently now check this he

632
00:36:52,670 --> 00:36:51,180
recently moved from Missouri to the

633
00:36:54,790 --> 00:36:52,680
mountains of North Carolina with his

634
00:36:59,089 --> 00:36:54,800
wife and ghost hunting partner Sherry

635
00:37:00,890 --> 00:36:59,099
Dan retired as police chief of the New

636
00:37:04,370 --> 00:37:00,900
Haven Police Department in August of

637
00:37:08,290 --> 00:37:04,380
2018 and continues to ghost hunt around

638
00:37:12,050 --> 00:37:08,300

the Midwest his next plans are to hunt

639

00:37:15,849 --> 00:37:12,060

Bigfoot that's right Sasquatch in the

640

00:37:18,890 --> 00:37:15,859

Blue Ridge Mountain his website is

641

00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:18,900

spookstalker.com I love that I

642

00:37:22,730 --> 00:37:20,400

absolutely love it and I would like to

643

00:37:25,130 --> 00:37:22,740

walk first time to feed the black Dan

644

00:37:27,530 --> 00:37:25,140

Terry Dan good evening young man how you

645

00:37:30,829 --> 00:37:27,540

doing good evening sir how you doing out

646

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:30,839

there on the Left Coast man man I'm not

647

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:32,640

doing as good as you

648

00:37:38,030 --> 00:37:35,520

um but here's the deal dad you get the

649

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,040

First Time guest disclaimer so let's get

650

00:37:43,550 --> 00:37:41,040

that out of the way which is Dan it's

651
00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:43,560
just you and I sitting on my couch uh

652
00:37:47,930 --> 00:37:46,320
sharing spooky stories and what are

653
00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:47,940
those spooky stories start they start

654
00:37:51,890 --> 00:37:50,160
where they end the end but uh we're

655
00:37:55,550 --> 00:37:51,900
gonna end his friends there you go

656
00:37:59,870 --> 00:37:55,560
sounds good sounds good let's shoot now

657
00:38:01,930 --> 00:37:59,880
uh before we get to coal shack and uh uh

658
00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:01,940
I just recently

659
00:38:09,290 --> 00:38:05,520
uh six months ago

660
00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:09,300
I I went and binged uh all the seasons

661
00:38:16,210 --> 00:38:13,920
of of coal shack from beginning to end

662
00:38:19,310 --> 00:38:16,220
and I gotta tell you

663
00:38:20,210 --> 00:38:19,320

Masterpiece all of it all of it all of

664

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,220

it

665

00:38:25,550 --> 00:38:22,560

um when I was a kid like you because you

666

00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:25,560

and I are the same age when when that

667

00:38:29,329 --> 00:38:27,839

first episode aired

668

00:38:32,329 --> 00:38:29,339

um and you know watching it you know

669

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:32,339

rabbit ears you know I'm sitting here

670

00:38:37,250 --> 00:38:34,560

I was like holy crap this is like the

671

00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:37,260

best thing I've ever seen in my life and

672

00:38:43,609 --> 00:38:40,800

uh I I I just I and reading that in

673

00:38:45,650 --> 00:38:43,619

your bio uh which I I acted surprised

674

00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:45,660

today I'd known this about you for a

675

00:38:48,829 --> 00:38:46,560

while

676
00:38:50,990 --> 00:38:48,839
um but Cole Shack was a game changer I

677
00:38:53,870 --> 00:38:51,000
think for for a lot of people wasn't it

678
00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:53,880
well it is the beginning of the X-Files

679
00:38:59,690 --> 00:38:56,240
and it's the beginning of uh Buffy

680
00:39:01,910 --> 00:38:59,700
Supernatural it all came back to Darren

681
00:39:04,490 --> 00:39:01,920
McGavin and the way he created that

682
00:39:06,650 --> 00:39:04,500
character and plus Jeff Rice who wrote

683
00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:06,660
it yeah yeah yeah Jeff Rice was great

684
00:39:09,410 --> 00:39:07,440
too

685
00:39:13,790 --> 00:39:09,420
um here's the thing about Darren McGavin

686
00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:13,800
you would see him on whatever Laverne

687
00:39:17,829 --> 00:39:15,599
and Shirley The Love Boat happy day

688
00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:17,839

whatever right you know

689

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:21,839

he was call Shaq yes you know what I

690

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:24,960

mean and Darren McGavin was great I mean

691

00:39:30,650 --> 00:39:28,079

it's just a spectacular uh person an

692

00:39:33,170 --> 00:39:30,660

individual an actor but he will always

693

00:39:35,810 --> 00:39:33,180

be remembered as Cold Shot there's just

694

00:39:38,770 --> 00:39:35,820

no doubt about it that show really set

695

00:39:41,870 --> 00:39:38,780

me on this this path that I'm on now uh

696

00:39:44,569 --> 00:39:41,880

do you remember the episode with the uh

697

00:39:48,349 --> 00:39:44,579

senator who had sold his soul to the

698

00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:48,359

devil yeah man that that one scared the

699

00:39:51,890 --> 00:39:50,160

heck out of me I thought there were

700

00:39:55,550 --> 00:39:51,900

demons everywhere waiting for me to sign

701
00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:55,560
in blood do you remember the one uh

702
00:40:00,530 --> 00:39:58,079
where he went up to this mansion in the

703
00:40:01,790 --> 00:40:00,540
Hollywood Hills and the owner was a

704
00:40:06,170 --> 00:40:01,800
vampire

705
00:40:09,770 --> 00:40:06,180
yeah it was actually uh one of the uh

706
00:40:11,930 --> 00:40:09,780
vampires made in the first kolshack uh

707
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:11,940
made for TV movie The Night star yeah

708
00:40:16,730 --> 00:40:13,440
that's that's right that's right that's

709
00:40:18,589 --> 00:40:16,740
right and that house I swear that's

710
00:40:21,410 --> 00:40:18,599
every house in the Hollywood Hills it

711
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,420
could have been any movie stars home and

712
00:40:25,910 --> 00:40:23,280
watching him run down the street and

713
00:40:28,970 --> 00:40:25,920

down the hills and and and and tried to

714

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:28,980

do the Escape I lived like in that

715

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:32,160

neighborhood and it was it was just so I

716

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:33,359

mean it's just the Hollywood Hills you

717

00:40:39,050 --> 00:40:35,760

know it's just a couple miles wide

718

00:40:41,690 --> 00:40:39,060

um but that episode scared the crap out

719

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:41,700

of me that was a really good vampire and

720

00:40:47,810 --> 00:40:44,400

a really good vampire story too and she

721

00:40:51,290 --> 00:40:47,820

never spoke a word no no no no no

722

00:40:54,050 --> 00:40:51,300

yeah yeah that was man that was just

723

00:40:55,849 --> 00:40:54,060

awesome uh him tiptoeing around the

724

00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:55,859

bottom of the house okay I don't want to

725

00:41:02,150 --> 00:40:59,520

uh relive that but that it was just uh

726

00:41:04,910 --> 00:41:02,160

one of the great episodes so

727

00:41:08,210 --> 00:41:04,920

um uh before before we jump off

728

00:41:11,569 --> 00:41:08,220

Halloween is is it your favorite is it

729

00:41:14,930 --> 00:41:11,579

is this is this your holiday absolutely

730

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:14,940

uh you know up until I left Missouri to

731

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:16,800

come out here

732

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:19,440

there was probably three nights four

733

00:41:25,310 --> 00:41:21,839

nights a month I wasn't busy giving

734

00:41:28,190 --> 00:41:25,320

lectures getting ghost tours uh speaking

735

00:41:32,450 --> 00:41:28,200

engagements radio shows ah that was it

736

00:41:34,490 --> 00:41:32,460

was a blast back then and how do you uh

737

00:41:36,650 --> 00:41:34,500

I'm going to bring up Dave Schrader and

738

00:41:39,230 --> 00:41:36,660

Devil's perch in just a second

739

00:41:42,890 --> 00:41:39,240

um how do you go from police chief of

740

00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:42,900

New Haven right to to this

741

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:46,800

were you uh is it the same thing well

742

00:41:51,950 --> 00:41:48,480

let's go back a little now think about

743

00:41:54,650 --> 00:41:51,960

how did kolshag do what he did he's a

744

00:41:56,750 --> 00:41:54,660

detective yeah he went to the libraries

745

00:42:00,109 --> 00:41:56,760

he went to the lectures he went to the

746

00:42:04,130 --> 00:42:00,119

books that's what a policeman has to do

747

00:42:07,010 --> 00:42:04,140

is research and talk to people and dig

748

00:42:09,410 --> 00:42:07,020

down deep not just listen to what they

749

00:42:11,150 --> 00:42:09,420

say but watch what they're what they're

750

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:11,160

saying with their hands and their eyes

751
00:42:17,450 --> 00:42:14,400
so yeah the investigation parts are very

752
00:42:18,890 --> 00:42:17,460
much the same yeah yeah absolutely

753
00:42:24,050 --> 00:42:18,900
um I can see that

754
00:42:26,810 --> 00:42:24,060
yeah except you don't okay so the law

755
00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:26,820
enforcement side when you you're not

756
00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:29,280
armed in an investigation are you and

757
00:42:33,950 --> 00:42:31,920
I'm only asking because in a couple of

758
00:42:37,550 --> 00:42:33,960
your videos it looks like you have a

759
00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:37,560
sidearm tucked away I do oh you do that

760
00:42:42,710 --> 00:42:40,560
was a side harp okay yes

761
00:42:46,250 --> 00:42:42,720
at that time the department I was

762
00:42:50,089 --> 00:42:46,260
working for had a policy that we were to

763
00:42:53,150 --> 00:42:50,099

be armed at all times with a badge and

764

00:42:56,210 --> 00:42:53,160

be ready to help local police or or

765

00:42:57,770 --> 00:42:56,220

whatever needed to be done so yes I was

766

00:43:00,109 --> 00:42:57,780

armed at all times

767

00:43:03,170 --> 00:43:00,119

okay all right I was like is that is

768

00:43:06,410 --> 00:43:03,180

that a is that a sidearm

769

00:43:08,930 --> 00:43:06,420

um uh okay I'm gonna tell you something

770

00:43:12,050 --> 00:43:08,940

pretty pretty fun

771

00:43:15,370 --> 00:43:12,060

I just got back from Egypt and we had a

772

00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:15,380

very large tour group and so

773

00:43:22,730 --> 00:43:18,560

uh we hired

774

00:43:26,990 --> 00:43:22,740

uh we had uh two for six I think we had

775

00:43:31,250 --> 00:43:27,000

six twelve uh six in each pickup truck

776

00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:31,260

uh police officers uh for an escort of

777

00:43:39,530 --> 00:43:34,800

our buses front and back but we also had

778

00:43:42,170 --> 00:43:39,540

a personal security and

779

00:43:46,370 --> 00:43:42,180

um I I didn't I didn't this was the

780

00:43:49,609 --> 00:43:46,380

first day and and my uh my guy's name

781

00:43:52,730 --> 00:43:49,619

was Eid e Ed E.D but it was pronounced

782

00:43:54,650 --> 00:43:52,740

Eid and and so we're walking and I just

783

00:43:56,750 --> 00:43:54,660

kind of glanced down I'm talking to him

784

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:56,760

underneath his he's got his he's wearing

785

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:00,720

a suit uh a nice suit and I see

786

00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:03,839

his gun right and I thought wow it's

787

00:44:09,470 --> 00:44:06,319

kind of big for a pistol

788

00:44:12,910 --> 00:44:09,480

so I take another look he's got a little

789

00:44:16,490 --> 00:44:12,920

machine gun it's like this big but tiny

790

00:44:19,849 --> 00:44:16,500

tiny little thing just tucked away and

791

00:44:20,829 --> 00:44:19,859

now I gotta tell you uh I'm in a foreign

792

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:20,839

country

793

00:44:27,170 --> 00:44:24,480

and uh that made me feel pretty good

794

00:44:29,870 --> 00:44:27,180

it's not a weird blame you no it's not a

795

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:29,880

weird story it's not a weird thing I'm

796

00:44:34,130 --> 00:44:30,960

saying

797

00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:34,140

my I was I was comfortable you know and

798

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:36,900

that that whole thing was put at ease I

799

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:39,359

just I it just made me feel really good

800

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,720

so I asked him I said so Ed after a

801
00:44:48,050 --> 00:44:44,400
couple of days right now me and Ed are

802
00:44:51,650 --> 00:44:48,060
besties Ed

803
00:44:58,250 --> 00:44:54,290
nope

804
00:45:01,210 --> 00:44:58,260
please no look there it is you know

805
00:45:03,829 --> 00:45:01,220
opens his jacket up all right now

806
00:45:05,329 --> 00:45:03,839
leaving that aside I have no I don't

807
00:45:08,030 --> 00:45:05,339
want to freak people out about it Egypt

808
00:45:10,010 --> 00:45:08,040
was wonderful it was great but

809
00:45:12,589 --> 00:45:10,020
um sometimes you just you need that that

810
00:45:15,770 --> 00:45:12,599
comfort zone and you know wearing of

811
00:45:19,550 --> 00:45:15,780
guns over there is a way of life man I

812
00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:19,560
have never in my life

813
00:45:25,490 --> 00:45:23,760

seen so many AK-47s yeah I mean it's at

814

00:45:28,130 --> 00:45:25,500

every turn it's at every turn every cop

815

00:45:30,589 --> 00:45:28,140

have they're walking down the street the

816

00:45:32,210 --> 00:45:30,599

pistol grip ones right just walking with

817

00:45:35,089 --> 00:45:32,220

their hand on the grid just walking down

818

00:45:38,210 --> 00:45:35,099

just ever I was taking I took so many

819

00:45:40,670 --> 00:45:38,220

pictures of guns I was so fast I was

820

00:45:43,130 --> 00:45:40,680

like man looking out the window anyway

821

00:45:46,210 --> 00:45:43,140

okay enough of that enough of that

822

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:46,220

um so here it is Halloween

823

00:45:52,370 --> 00:45:50,400

and I just told my little uh ghost you

824

00:45:57,370 --> 00:45:52,380

know my little dead body story right my

825

00:46:01,250 --> 00:45:57,380

little Stampy story what is it you enjoy

826

00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:01,260

uh the the art of the the ghost story

827

00:46:08,030 --> 00:46:04,560

and and and your adventures and you like

828

00:46:10,309 --> 00:46:08,040

why do people like this so much I love

829

00:46:11,390 --> 00:46:10,319

it and I can't I can't listen to enough

830

00:46:14,690 --> 00:46:11,400

of it

831

00:46:16,849 --> 00:46:14,700

there is a lot of possibilities I think

832

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:16,859

for a lot of people

833

00:46:22,730 --> 00:46:19,440

there's something on the other side when

834

00:46:25,069 --> 00:46:22,740

I die there will be something go on

835

00:46:28,490 --> 00:46:25,079

and they're searching for that proof

836

00:46:31,730 --> 00:46:28,500

that there is an afterlife of some kind

837

00:46:33,290 --> 00:46:31,740

I mean if you have resigned yourself

838

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,300

that you're going to be nothing but a

839

00:46:38,210 --> 00:46:35,280

worm Feast that's a pretty depressing

840

00:46:40,250 --> 00:46:38,220

future yeah yeah that is I think that's

841

00:46:43,210 --> 00:46:40,260

part of it for me A lot of it was

842

00:46:46,370 --> 00:46:43,220

testing my bravery testing my courage

843

00:46:48,890 --> 00:46:46,380

and uh then it just got

844

00:46:51,530 --> 00:46:48,900

The Thrill of the hunt I mean to get

845

00:46:53,809 --> 00:46:51,540

into these places and to try and get

846

00:46:56,270 --> 00:46:53,819

these spirits to do something and then

847

00:46:59,930 --> 00:46:56,280

when they do and you get it recorded ah

848

00:47:03,710 --> 00:46:59,940

it's a Holy Grail it's awesome in Dave

849

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:03,720

Trader's uh new TV show

850

00:47:07,490 --> 00:47:06,000

um the ghosts of Devil's perch I think

851
00:47:10,010 --> 00:47:07,500
is what it's called

852
00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:10,020
um I could have it wrong Devil's perch a

853
00:47:16,849 --> 00:47:14,640
town it's like Butte Montana or Wyoming

854
00:47:18,650 --> 00:47:16,859
um excuse me Dave for not having uh the

855
00:47:19,490 --> 00:47:18,660
city right but it's it's a pretty big

856
00:47:24,970 --> 00:47:19,500
city

857
00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:24,980
so they're there and the story behind it

858
00:47:30,890 --> 00:47:29,760
is he's got uh the local sheriff you

859
00:47:35,630 --> 00:47:30,900
know the boss

860
00:47:37,550 --> 00:47:35,640
uh on speed dial and and so he's you

861
00:47:39,470 --> 00:47:37,560
know the sheriff is calling him up we've

862
00:47:41,630 --> 00:47:39,480
got reports over and gives him the

863
00:47:43,970 --> 00:47:41,640

address and there's something going on

864

00:47:45,470 --> 00:47:43,980

and they go and invest somebody you know

865

00:47:47,569 --> 00:47:45,480

somebody has seen something or heard

866

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:47,579

something in a did you ever get calls

867

00:47:53,569 --> 00:47:50,640

like that oh yes uh there for a while it

868

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,579

was it was constant people would call in

869

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:56,400

and uh one night at 2 A.M a guy was

870

00:48:01,430 --> 00:47:58,319

absolutely convinced there was a demon

871

00:48:04,430 --> 00:48:01,440

in his house and it slapped his son's

872

00:48:06,530 --> 00:48:04,440

girlfriend and uh yeah he wanted me

873

00:48:08,210 --> 00:48:06,540

there that night and you know it's three

874

00:48:11,450 --> 00:48:08,220

in the morning and snowing no I'm not

875

00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:11,460

coming out that night but uh cases like

876

00:48:16,430 --> 00:48:14,640

that uh the one and only possible

877

00:48:19,370 --> 00:48:16,440

demonic case and I am still not

878

00:48:21,710 --> 00:48:19,380

completely convinced it did appear to be

879

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,720

so but uh that started with a guy

880

00:48:25,790 --> 00:48:23,520

stopping at the police station at one in

881

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,800

the morning and taking about two hours

882

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:27,839

to getting around to say Hey you know I

883

00:48:31,609 --> 00:48:29,280

got a story for you I got to tell you

884

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,619

this and yeah he had something in his

885

00:48:36,109 --> 00:48:33,599

house it just took him a while to work

886

00:48:37,870 --> 00:48:36,119

up the nerve to tell me about it what

887

00:48:40,430 --> 00:48:37,880

happened

888

00:48:43,550 --> 00:48:40,440

he moved into a home

889

00:48:45,109 --> 00:48:43,560

they're in New Haven and he like he said

890

00:48:47,710 --> 00:48:45,119

he should have realized at the time

891

00:48:51,230 --> 00:48:47,720

something was wrong there was crucifixes

892

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:51,240

on every wall plural

893

00:48:57,650 --> 00:48:54,240

several crucifixes on the walls

894

00:49:01,490 --> 00:48:57,660

and uh over the course of time his son

895

00:49:05,809 --> 00:49:01,500

started seeing ghosts that would

896

00:49:08,210 --> 00:49:05,819

slap him push him uh throw things

897

00:49:11,089 --> 00:49:08,220

then he saw

898

00:49:14,450 --> 00:49:11,099

another ghost come in that he described

899

00:49:16,849 --> 00:49:14,460

as a cowboy he was a cowboy hat a duster

900

00:49:18,650 --> 00:49:16,859

and it would shove the other ghosts away

901
00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:18,660
and make him leave

902
00:49:25,730 --> 00:49:22,800
so the boy started trusting that spirit

903
00:49:27,770 --> 00:49:25,740
now there's your demon he got the boy's

904
00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:27,780
trust and then he turned on him and

905
00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,000
started messing with him

906
00:49:34,550 --> 00:49:32,160
um they said uh they'd be sitting around

907
00:49:37,370 --> 00:49:34,560
talking to the kid what did you see and

908
00:49:39,410 --> 00:49:37,380
suddenly uh one of the babies milk

909
00:49:42,290 --> 00:49:39,420
bottles would fly off the sink and

910
00:49:43,910 --> 00:49:42,300
across the room the dogs would go crazy

911
00:49:46,190 --> 00:49:43,920
whatever

912
00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:46,200
then he kept going on about this and

913
00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:49,040

like I said it had the ear marks of a

914

00:49:54,050 --> 00:49:52,079

demonic case coming up

915

00:49:56,089 --> 00:49:54,060

so I called some friends of mine who are

916

00:49:57,950 --> 00:49:56,099

much better at that than I am and they

917

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:57,960

said well Dan you know we're in good

918

00:50:01,670 --> 00:50:00,480

shape here because it's not outside the

919

00:50:05,089 --> 00:50:01,680

house yet

920

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:05,099

so let's um let's plan on coming in next

921

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,000

Saturday and we'll see what we can do

922

00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:11,280

the next day the guy calls me and this

923

00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:12,720

is another reason I think it may have

924

00:50:16,910 --> 00:50:15,780

really been demonic but I'm not sure and

925

00:50:20,450 --> 00:50:16,920

says

926

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,460

my son saw it on the school bus

927

00:50:24,910 --> 00:50:22,319

so I called my friends I don't know

928

00:50:28,010 --> 00:50:24,920

maybe you know Stephen LaChance he's

929

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,020

he was a survivor of demonic activity

930

00:50:32,270 --> 00:50:30,480

and such so I called him and I said hey

931

00:50:34,250 --> 00:50:32,280

he's seen it on the school bus and he

932

00:50:35,690 --> 00:50:34,260

said oh God we'll be up there tomorrow

933

00:50:39,230 --> 00:50:35,700

night

934

00:50:41,930 --> 00:50:39,240

so we get there I meet up with them

935

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:41,940

um they use their stuff they fought

936

00:50:47,630 --> 00:50:44,400

these things before and

937

00:50:50,990 --> 00:50:47,640

they fought it from the main floor all

938

00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:51,000

the way up to the top level

939

00:50:55,370 --> 00:50:53,280

and then pushed it down to the basement

940

00:50:57,530 --> 00:50:55,380

and it got around and went back to the

941

00:50:59,450 --> 00:50:57,540

top level like I mean this was hours and

942

00:51:02,390 --> 00:50:59,460

hours they fought this thing

943

00:51:05,390 --> 00:51:02,400

before that we had a video some of my

944

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:05,400

people had a video set up most amazing

945

00:51:08,510 --> 00:51:07,680

video I've ever seen I wish I still had

946

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:08,520

it

947

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,280

there was a cat laying on the couch on

948

00:51:15,170 --> 00:51:14,160

the back uh back of the couch a dog in

949

00:51:19,670 --> 00:51:15,180

the floor

950

00:51:21,530 --> 00:51:19,680

and a or bright orb comes out of the

951
00:51:24,109 --> 00:51:21,540
window

952
00:51:26,210 --> 00:51:24,119
does a big circle around the room and

953
00:51:28,510 --> 00:51:26,220
while it's going around the room the dog

954
00:51:31,370 --> 00:51:28,520
is watching it following it

955
00:51:33,950 --> 00:51:31,380
you mean the cat no the dog get the

956
00:51:37,370 --> 00:51:33,960
floor there's a dog and a cat oh yes

957
00:51:40,130 --> 00:51:37,380
okay okay I'm sorry Dan continue so the

958
00:51:42,650 --> 00:51:40,140
dog is following it the cat's sitting

959
00:51:45,530 --> 00:51:42,660
there and the orb comes right up to the

960
00:51:48,349 --> 00:51:45,540
cat's nose and hangs there for about 10

961
00:51:51,530 --> 00:51:48,359
seconds and then zooms off

962
00:51:55,730 --> 00:51:51,540
uh that was that was incredible anyway

963
00:51:58,250 --> 00:51:55,740

my friends fought it got it out and uh

964

00:52:01,309 --> 00:51:58,260

they were convinced it was demonic they

965

00:52:04,430 --> 00:52:01,319

were using the uh salt and holy water

966

00:52:07,010 --> 00:52:04,440

and and prayer and all of that

967

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:07,020

so this guy tells me how everything's

968

00:52:11,930 --> 00:52:10,079

calm and quiet everything's going good

969

00:52:12,770 --> 00:52:11,940

about three months later he calls me

970

00:52:18,349 --> 00:52:12,780

back

971

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,359

said okay uh what happened what did you

972

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:19,920

do because

973

00:52:25,730 --> 00:52:22,559

it was out you know well

974

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:25,740

um he worked at Chrysler in St Louis and

975

00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:27,119

he said some friends of mine I was

976

00:52:31,250 --> 00:52:28,559

telling them the story and one of them

977

00:52:32,930 --> 00:52:31,260

said hey uh my sister's psychic and she

978

00:52:36,170 --> 00:52:32,940

come to your house and and kind of look

979

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:36,180

around and I said sure she come in she

980

00:52:38,990 --> 00:52:37,680

looked around she looked out the back

981

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:39,000

door and said

982

00:52:44,750 --> 00:52:42,000

I see a child out there on the back

983

00:52:45,950 --> 00:52:44,760

porch cold come on in honey it's all

984

00:52:49,130 --> 00:52:45,960

right

985

00:52:50,930 --> 00:52:49,140

well she invited it back into the house

986

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:50,940

that's all they wait for is an

987

00:52:57,170 --> 00:52:54,000

invitation started over even worse this

988

00:52:59,630 --> 00:52:57,180

time uh an Episcopalian priest came in

989

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,640

and apparently it took about six hours

990

00:53:03,049 --> 00:53:01,680

for him to fight it he finally got rid

991

00:53:07,069 --> 00:53:03,059

of it

992

00:53:09,170 --> 00:53:07,079

uh maybe a year later these folks moved

993

00:53:11,329 --> 00:53:09,180

say a year or two after that I get a

994

00:53:13,849 --> 00:53:11,339

call from another Ghost Hunter

995

00:53:15,410 --> 00:53:13,859

and he says hey Dan uh a friend of mine

996

00:53:16,730 --> 00:53:15,420

moved into a house and he's seeing

997

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:16,740

shadow people

998

00:53:20,750 --> 00:53:18,960

and he thinks there's something weird do

999

00:53:22,910 --> 00:53:20,760

you know any history about the house I

1000

00:53:25,250 --> 00:53:22,920

said please don't tell me it's on Locust

1001

00:53:27,230 --> 00:53:25,260

Street he goes yeah two six one Whatever

1002

00:53:29,930 --> 00:53:27,240

Locust Street right

1003

00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:29,940

oh my God all right so I talked to this

1004

00:53:34,010 --> 00:53:31,680

guy I said look

1005

00:53:36,589 --> 00:53:34,020

I can come in and we can start this

1006

00:53:39,890 --> 00:53:36,599

fight all over again but let me give you

1007

00:53:42,650 --> 00:53:39,900

this advice ignore it don't give it any

1008

00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:42,660

power don't give it any strength ignore

1009

00:53:46,490 --> 00:53:45,599

it and see if it don't go away after a

1010

00:53:49,730 --> 00:53:46,500

while

1011

00:53:51,530 --> 00:53:49,740

and about oh three four months later he

1012

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:51,540

pulls up to the police station he says

1013

00:53:55,130 --> 00:53:53,040

man I didn't want to call you because I

1014

00:53:58,250 --> 00:53:55,140

don't want anything to hear me but it

1015

00:54:00,650 --> 00:53:58,260

worked if we ignore it it faded away

1016

00:54:02,510 --> 00:54:00,660

every now and again I'll see it out of

1017

00:54:04,970 --> 00:54:02,520

the corner of my eye or when I pull in

1018

00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:04,980

from the store I'll see it in the

1019

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:08,400

basement but it's not doing anything now

1020

00:54:12,170 --> 00:54:10,559

and I didn't want to say anything and

1021

00:54:14,809 --> 00:54:12,180

start it up again

1022

00:54:17,089 --> 00:54:14,819

but uh he's thanks for the advice

1023

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:17,099

I'm sorry I'm not going to let you in my

1024

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:20,640

house which that's fine is that Dan is

1025

00:54:28,730 --> 00:54:25,440

that typical in that uh if you go the

1026
00:54:31,069 --> 00:54:28,740
other direction right confront you know

1027
00:54:33,049 --> 00:54:31,079
try to be Zak Bagans and and piss

1028
00:54:34,849 --> 00:54:33,059
somebody off right

1029
00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:34,859
um you're you're asking for trouble

1030
00:54:38,349 --> 00:54:37,200
you're inviting it and if you go the

1031
00:54:41,870 --> 00:54:38,359
other way

1032
00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:41,880
ignore it and and and don't and and

1033
00:54:47,690 --> 00:54:44,640
don't attempt to bring it on then things

1034
00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:47,700
will fix themselves is that typical it

1035
00:54:51,890 --> 00:54:49,680
has worked a lot I have given that

1036
00:54:54,589 --> 00:54:51,900
advice many times and it has worked

1037
00:54:58,010 --> 00:54:54,599
often sometimes it doesn't change but

1038
00:55:00,770 --> 00:54:58,020

usually don't give it any power and I

1039

00:55:02,109 --> 00:55:00,780

tell people now unlike a demon who can

1040

00:55:04,730 --> 00:55:02,119

create its own

1041

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:04,740

ghosts can't create their own power they

1042

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,680

can only take it so if you ignore them

1043

00:55:11,470 --> 00:55:09,359

and don't give them the attention they

1044

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:11,480

need or want

1045

00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:13,920

they're they're useless they're they're

1046

00:55:17,569 --> 00:55:15,839

just going to fade away that's one of

1047

00:55:20,569 --> 00:55:17,579

the reasons I'm still not certain that

1048

00:55:22,010 --> 00:55:20,579

was demonic it was even the priest got

1049

00:55:25,250 --> 00:55:22,020

rid of it too easy

1050

00:55:28,010 --> 00:55:25,260

right right right I used to

1051

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,020

um uh I haven't watched Ghost Adventures

1052

00:55:33,770 --> 00:55:30,720

in a long time but I was no different

1053

00:55:36,530 --> 00:55:33,780

than everybody else man I got I got that

1054

00:55:38,930 --> 00:55:36,540

I got that itch bad and I couldn't stop

1055

00:55:41,450 --> 00:55:38,940

watching that show I couldn't wait for

1056

00:55:45,470 --> 00:55:41,460

the marathons I would just pound through

1057

00:55:49,130 --> 00:55:45,480

it but after a few years

1058

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:49,140

um and you start to see I'm like Zach

1059

00:55:56,450 --> 00:55:52,559

you're just asking for trouble you know

1060

00:55:59,150 --> 00:55:56,460

walking in come on come on you know and

1061

00:56:02,450 --> 00:55:59,160

it's just like man uh I don't know if

1062

00:56:04,670 --> 00:56:02,460

that's the right thing to do

1063

00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:04,680

um but but then again it's a show I

1064

00:56:09,950 --> 00:56:07,920

understand that part of it but if you're

1065

00:56:12,290 --> 00:56:09,960

if if you're gonna be I'm gonna use a

1066

00:56:15,410 --> 00:56:12,300

bad word Dan just stay with me you're

1067

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,420

fine if if you're gonna be a dick

1068

00:56:21,470 --> 00:56:18,000

you're gonna get ticked with and and

1069

00:56:24,290 --> 00:56:21,480

that's that's always been my thing and

1070

00:56:26,089 --> 00:56:24,300

and when Zach you know gets scratched or

1071

00:56:27,890 --> 00:56:26,099

get hit I'm like what what did you

1072

00:56:31,730 --> 00:56:27,900

expect

1073

00:56:33,230 --> 00:56:31,740

no I I have found most of the time and I

1074

00:56:36,589 --> 00:56:33,240

do on occasion

1075

00:56:39,470 --> 00:56:36,599

yell and argue and and fight with a

1076
00:56:42,770 --> 00:56:39,480
ghost verbally you know or like like he

1077
00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:42,780
does very seldom because usually if you

1078
00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:45,359
treat the ghost like a living person and

1079
00:56:49,130 --> 00:56:47,520
show them a little respect they'll come

1080
00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,140
right back they're lonely they're

1081
00:56:54,109 --> 00:56:51,599
looking for someone to talk to

1082
00:56:56,390 --> 00:56:54,119
and a lot of the times they'll come

1083
00:57:00,109 --> 00:56:56,400
right back and actually do things for

1084
00:57:02,030 --> 00:57:00,119
you to show you they're there right uh

1085
00:57:03,710 --> 00:57:02,040
just because they're enjoying the

1086
00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:03,720
attention they're getting

1087
00:57:08,510 --> 00:57:06,240
so usually if you treat them like a

1088
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:08,520

decent human person

1089

00:57:14,930 --> 00:57:11,520

they respond like any person would

1090

00:57:18,410 --> 00:57:14,940

now uh as we're going to head towards a

1091

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:18,420

break here in a second what is your

1092

00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:21,599

approach when you first go into a

1093

00:57:27,770 --> 00:57:25,440

possible haunting uh a location

1094

00:57:30,170 --> 00:57:27,780

can you can you tell if this is going to

1095

00:57:34,250 --> 00:57:30,180

be a negative experience out of the word

1096

00:57:38,990 --> 00:57:34,260

go or you know from the word Go is is

1097

00:57:40,809 --> 00:57:39,000

that how you approach it no no I uh I

1098

00:57:43,370 --> 00:57:40,819

find most of the time

1099

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,380

depending on what big movie just come

1100

00:57:47,930 --> 00:57:46,079

out people think they've got a demon

1101
00:57:50,089 --> 00:57:47,940
when all they've got is just a regular

1102
00:57:51,049 --> 00:57:50,099
ghost playing trying to get a little

1103
00:57:54,650 --> 00:57:51,059
attention

1104
00:57:57,049 --> 00:57:54,660
I go in I will sit down I'll say hi my

1105
00:57:59,089 --> 00:57:57,059
name's Dan and I'm just looking for

1106
00:58:01,010 --> 00:57:59,099
evidence that you're here

1107
00:58:03,530 --> 00:58:01,020
and then I'll start asking questions

1108
00:58:05,770 --> 00:58:03,540
explain to them how to make the K2 go

1109
00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:05,780
off how to make my dowsing rods cross

1110
00:58:10,730 --> 00:58:08,880
win you know cross them for a yes

1111
00:58:13,309 --> 00:58:10,740
and then just talk to them like a

1112
00:58:14,770 --> 00:58:13,319
conversation that works best for me most

1113
00:58:17,630 --> 00:58:14,780

of the time

1114

00:58:20,690 --> 00:58:17,640

what's your uh when we come back I want

1115

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:20,700

to talk about uh gear uh besides your

1116

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:22,640

sidearm what

1117

00:58:28,849 --> 00:58:25,440

uh what's what's the one piece of gear

1118

00:58:33,410 --> 00:58:28,859

that you have to take dowsing rods you

1119

00:58:37,370 --> 00:58:33,420

know I so I saw that in in your videos

1120

00:58:39,890 --> 00:58:37,380

um I I think dousing rods uh in the

1121

00:58:41,390 --> 00:58:39,900

right literally in the right hands uh so

1122

00:58:43,370 --> 00:58:41,400

to speak

1123

00:58:45,289 --> 00:58:43,380

um are very very effective what do you

1124

00:58:48,289 --> 00:58:45,299

use them for

1125

00:58:49,970 --> 00:58:48,299

I basically tell the Spirit uh I'm going

1126
00:58:52,190 --> 00:58:49,980
to ask you some questions I just want

1127
00:58:54,890 --> 00:58:52,200
you to cross the rods if the answer is

1128
00:58:56,450 --> 00:58:54,900
yes and if the answer is no either

1129
00:58:57,890 --> 00:58:56,460
separate them or just leave them alone

1130
00:58:59,390 --> 00:58:57,900
because I don't want to waste energy

1131
00:59:01,789 --> 00:58:59,400
with no

1132
00:59:03,950 --> 00:59:01,799
and uh then I just start asking

1133
00:59:05,930 --> 00:59:03,960
questions and it you know yes no

1134
00:59:08,089 --> 00:59:05,940
questions takes a long time

1135
00:59:10,430 --> 00:59:08,099
but I get a lot of good results from

1136
00:59:11,690 --> 00:59:10,440
that and my favorite which some of the

1137
00:59:14,329 --> 00:59:11,700
videos I have

1138
00:59:16,910 --> 00:59:14,339

is when the rods are crossing and the K2

1139

00:59:19,789 --> 00:59:16,920
meters going off at the same time

1140

00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:19,799
which is a good sign that there is a

1141

00:59:23,390 --> 00:59:21,599
strong Spirit there who is wanting

1142

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:23,400
attention and they're answering my

1143

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:26,160
question in two different ways man that

1144

00:59:29,890 --> 00:59:28,799
that's just gold for me yeah at the same

1145

00:59:32,270 --> 00:59:29,900
time

1146

00:59:33,890 --> 00:59:32,280
let's take our break right here this is

1147

00:59:37,010 --> 00:59:33,900
Fade to Black I'm yours to me church

1148

00:59:41,450 --> 00:59:37,020
tonight Ghost Hunter Dan Terry is with

1149

00:59:44,089 --> 00:59:41,460
us this is night five of Halloween for

1150

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:44,099
us leading up to

1151
00:59:49,010 --> 00:59:46,559
the one year anniversary of the X which

1152
00:59:51,710 --> 00:59:49,020
is Halloween night October 31st six days

1153
00:59:54,289 --> 00:59:51,720
from today I'm your assuming church this

1154
00:59:55,970 --> 00:59:54,299
is Fade to Black more with Dan when we

1155
00:59:57,890 --> 00:59:55,980
come back after this short break stay

1156
01:00:14,049 --> 00:59:57,900
with us

1157
01:00:21,309 --> 01:00:17,150
this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1158
01:00:25,930 --> 01:00:24,289
you're one million gigawatt paranormal

1159
01:00:27,530 --> 01:00:25,940
power

1160
01:00:29,270 --> 01:00:27,540
kumxdb

1161
01:00:31,490 --> 01:00:29,280
BX

1162
01:00:34,670 --> 01:00:31,500
hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

1163
01:00:37,010 --> 01:00:34,680

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1164

01:00:39,230 --> 01:00:37,020

you can purify the air in your home and

1165

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,240

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1166

01:00:43,309 --> 01:00:41,520

eliminate odors just like I do right

1167

01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:43,319

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1168

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:46,079

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1169

01:00:50,809 --> 01:00:48,480

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1170

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:50,819

the air which seek out odors and air

1171

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:53,040

pollutants in your home and destroys

1172

01:00:58,250 --> 01:00:55,440

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1173

01:01:00,589 --> 01:00:58,260

it purifies the air just like after a

1174

01:01:03,470 --> 01:01:00,599

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1175

01:01:06,710 --> 01:01:03,480

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1176

01:01:08,990 --> 01:01:06,720

pack for whole home protection with this

1177

01:01:11,630 --> 01:01:09,000

special offer you're getting three units

1178

01:01:16,430 --> 01:01:11,640

for under two hundred dollars seriously

1179

01:01:19,490 --> 01:01:16,440

go to edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

1180

01:01:22,190 --> 01:01:19,500

shipping is free and it's easy just

1181

01:01:25,789 --> 01:01:22,200

scroll down you'll see my name right

1182

01:01:29,329 --> 01:01:25,799

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

1183

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:29,339

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

1184

01:01:34,750 --> 01:01:31,520

dot com

1185

01:01:36,829 --> 01:01:34,760

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1186

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,839

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1187

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:39,119

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1188

01:01:42,530 --> 01:01:40,799

the most watched networks in the world

1189

01:01:44,270 --> 01:01:42,540

and I would like to personally invite

1190

01:01:46,609 --> 01:01:44,280

you to check out our expanding library

1191

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:46,619

of TV film lectures and special

1192

01:01:51,470 --> 01:01:48,960

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1193

01:01:54,289 --> 01:01:51,480

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1194

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:54,299

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1195

01:01:58,190 --> 01:01:55,920

future we are committed to our community

1196

01:02:00,770 --> 01:01:58,200

and with my personal invitation you can

1197

01:02:02,049 --> 01:02:00,780

right now get your own free 30-day

1198

01:02:04,490 --> 01:02:02,059

membership at

1199

01:02:06,289 --> 01:02:04,500

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1200

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:06,299

of information starts today at

1201
01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:12,710
because you never got that pony you

1202
01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:14,000
always wanted

1203
01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:18,000
damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1204
01:02:24,890 --> 01:02:21,359
on the game changer Network

1205
01:02:26,930 --> 01:02:24,900
listen I know and you know that you've

1206
01:02:29,329 --> 01:02:26,940
always wanted your first crystal skull

1207
01:02:31,670 --> 01:02:29,339
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1208
01:02:34,609 --> 01:02:31,680
but you just don't know where to go to

1209
01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,619
find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1210
01:02:39,650 --> 01:02:36,480
Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1211
01:02:41,569 --> 01:02:39,660
skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1212
01:02:44,329 --> 01:02:41,579
Einstein one of the most respected

1213
01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:44,339

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1214

01:02:48,349 --> 01:02:46,319

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1215

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:48,359

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1216

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:50,400

Lodge and our car from the finest

1217

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,280

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1218

01:02:58,450 --> 01:02:55,440

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1219

01:03:01,789 --> 01:02:58,460

from the master skull or Master computer

1220

01:03:03,289 --> 01:03:01,799

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1221

01:03:05,630 --> 01:03:03,299

see Carolyn's current collection of

1222

01:03:08,569 --> 01:03:05,640

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1223

01:03:10,849 --> 01:03:08,579

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1224

01:03:13,309 --> 01:03:10,859

on the banner over on our site don't

1225

01:03:15,890 --> 01:03:13,319

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1226
01:03:19,490 --> 01:03:15,900
checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1227
01:03:21,829 --> 01:03:19,500
today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1228
01:03:33,470 --> 01:03:21,839
your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1229
01:03:37,130 --> 01:03:35,210
this race hops here repping the planet

1230
01:03:41,569 --> 01:03:37,140
and you're listening to my good friend

1231
01:03:46,490 --> 01:03:43,609
this is Toby kebbel you're listening to

1232
01:03:49,250 --> 01:03:46,500
jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1233
01:03:51,530 --> 01:03:49,260
Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1234
01:03:57,970 --> 01:03:51,540
greniere and this is Ari Gold we're the

1235
01:04:01,609 --> 01:04:00,710
we're the honey brothers and you're

1236
01:04:04,250 --> 01:04:01,619
listening to

1237
01:04:08,270 --> 01:04:06,170
Jimmy church have Fade to Black and you

1238
01:04:11,089 --> 01:04:08,280

can become an official fate or Not by

1239

01:04:13,630 --> 01:04:11,099

just going to our membership section at

1240

01:04:16,370 --> 01:04:13,640

Jimmy churchradio.com

1241

01:04:18,650 --> 01:04:16,380

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1242

01:04:21,170 --> 01:04:18,660

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1243

01:04:23,390 --> 01:04:21,180

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1244

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:23,400

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1245

01:04:28,030 --> 01:04:26,880

astrological chart since 1963. true

1246

01:04:30,410 --> 01:04:28,040

story

1247

01:04:31,970 --> 01:04:30,420

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1248

01:04:40,700 --> 01:04:31,980

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1249

01:04:56,510 --> 01:04:50,330

[Music]

1250

01:04:57,770 --> 01:04:56,520

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your

1251

01:05:00,530 --> 01:04:57,780

excuse me Church

1252

01:05:02,510 --> 01:05:00,540

of the game changer and unex networks

1253

01:05:06,730 --> 01:05:02,520

this is Fade to block our guest tonight

1254

01:05:11,450 --> 01:05:06,740

Dan Terry host of most haunted uh on

1255

01:05:15,230 --> 01:05:11,460

k-u-n-x and uh I I kind of want to uh I

1256

01:05:16,670 --> 01:05:15,240

I want to get things uh started tonight

1257

01:05:18,829 --> 01:05:16,680

um but I'm going to do things a little

1258

01:05:22,370 --> 01:05:18,839

bit differently I've got uh

1259

01:05:24,770 --> 01:05:22,380

got this this Photograph that you sent

1260

01:05:27,410 --> 01:05:24,780

me and and I'm gonna tell you I've been

1261

01:05:29,809 --> 01:05:27,420

looking at this for a few days now and

1262

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:29,819

I'm just going to bring this up

1263

01:05:35,890 --> 01:05:33,119

um I I've just called this ghost

1264

01:05:43,069 --> 01:05:40,609

uh it's uh okay it's it's just creepy

1265

01:05:46,609 --> 01:05:43,079

what what's going on when was this taken

1266

01:05:49,069 --> 01:05:46,619

and uh tell us about it all right that

1267

01:05:50,510 --> 01:05:49,079

was taken now I guess about five years

1268

01:05:52,910 --> 01:05:50,520

ago

1269

01:05:55,549 --> 01:05:52,920

and here's the story there was a place

1270

01:05:59,150 --> 01:05:55,559

in Washington Missouri that I ghost

1271

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:59,160

hunted probably 30 times

1272

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:01,200

it was really nice folks who owned it

1273

01:06:07,789 --> 01:06:04,799

and it was called the John Bush Brewery

1274

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:07,799

John Bush came here from Germany back in

1275

01:06:15,109 --> 01:06:11,520

the 1840s and actually started the

1276

01:06:17,450 --> 01:06:15,119

brewery in St Louis and then moved to

1277

01:06:20,210 --> 01:06:17,460

Washington and opened his Brewery there

1278

01:06:23,870 --> 01:06:20,220

it was called the Washington Brewery his

1279

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:23,880

brother Adolphus Bush came from Germany

1280

01:06:28,329 --> 01:06:26,400

learned how to make beer from him went

1281

01:06:32,270 --> 01:06:28,339

to St Louis and created the

1282

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,280

Anheuser-Busch complex gotcha so this

1283

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:34,799

was his older brother and he had this

1284

01:06:40,250 --> 01:06:37,440

beautiful set of buildings and a mansion

1285

01:06:42,890 --> 01:06:40,260

it was it's awesome awesome place

1286

01:06:45,289 --> 01:06:42,900

it at this stage of the game had been

1287

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:45,299

divided into three play uh three

1288

01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:48,000

different sections for um

1289

01:06:53,630 --> 01:06:50,160

events

1290

01:06:57,170 --> 01:06:53,640

the night before this photo took place I

1291

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:57,180

was there uh the city of Washington had

1292

01:07:01,069 --> 01:06:59,280

a ghost tour they did just before

1293

01:07:04,010 --> 01:07:01,079

Halloween every year

1294

01:07:06,349 --> 01:07:04,020

and they always had me come down and

1295

01:07:08,329 --> 01:07:06,359

just stay at the brewery and show videos

1296

01:07:10,130 --> 01:07:08,339

I had two tours a night

1297

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:10,140

and I would show them videos tell them

1298

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:12,960

stories all that good stuff when I was

1299

01:07:18,650 --> 01:07:15,839

done the owner of the building said Dan

1300

01:07:21,289 --> 01:07:18,660

uh a friend of mine got hurt in a car

1301

01:07:24,529 --> 01:07:21,299

wreck and we did a

1302

01:07:28,309 --> 01:07:24,539

charity drawing for him which we'd done

1303

01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:28,319

before there and uh for his family and I

1304

01:07:33,950 --> 01:07:30,960

just got some tickets to people to do a

1305

01:07:35,870 --> 01:07:33,960

ghost hunt in here tonight

1306

01:07:37,609 --> 01:07:35,880

would you mind sticking around and

1307

01:07:40,609 --> 01:07:37,619

helping me out well he knows I'm going

1308

01:07:43,370 --> 01:07:40,619

to do that so we do the ghost hunt it's

1309

01:07:46,490 --> 01:07:43,380

in the upstairs section the lady who is

1310

01:07:50,329 --> 01:07:46,500

renting that part for the event

1311

01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:50,339

uh and when I say she she ran the

1312

01:07:55,730 --> 01:07:53,760

company that rented the section

1313

01:07:57,170 --> 01:07:55,740

she comes up to me and she says I don't

1314

01:07:59,089 --> 01:07:57,180

know what you're going to do tonight but

1315

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:59,099

whatever you bring up you take home with

1316

01:08:02,029 --> 01:07:59,760

you

1317

01:08:04,490 --> 01:08:02,039

okay she didn't like the idea of us

1318

01:08:06,410 --> 01:08:04,500

being there we did our deal talked to

1319

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:06,420

some Spirits with the dowsing rods let

1320

01:08:10,910 --> 01:08:09,359

the people who won the tickets do it had

1321

01:08:13,370 --> 01:08:10,920

a great time and left

1322

01:08:16,189 --> 01:08:13,380

next day I'm in a town called Hermann

1323

01:08:19,610 --> 01:08:16,199

doing a charity bus tour

1324

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:19,620

for a ferals in Peril which was a

1325

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:21,839

charity for Stray Cats

1326

01:08:28,669 --> 01:08:25,920

and I get this photo sent to me about

1327

01:08:32,030 --> 01:08:28,679

four times in half an hour

1328

01:08:35,150 --> 01:08:32,040

the bride Senate a bridesmaid Senate and

1329

01:08:37,910 --> 01:08:35,160

two others and what had happened

1330

01:08:39,890 --> 01:08:37,920

they had a dinner

1331

01:08:43,249 --> 01:08:39,900

that morning

1332

01:08:45,169 --> 01:08:43,259

and it was before the wedding or after

1333

01:08:47,930 --> 01:08:45,179

the wedding something

1334

01:08:49,729 --> 01:08:47,940

and somebody during the after the

1335

01:08:51,289 --> 01:08:49,739

ceremony while they were all there took

1336

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:51,299

this picture

1337

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:54,960

and to me she's wearing a wedding gown

1338

01:08:59,050 --> 01:08:56,400

what do you think

1339

01:09:02,450 --> 01:08:59,060

it is there's

1340

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:02,460

the the short answer is yes I mean it

1341

01:09:09,229 --> 01:09:05,520

looks like some kind of shawl or or

1342

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:09,239

something over a woman's head uh

1343

01:09:15,769 --> 01:09:12,000

whatever you would call that

1344

01:09:17,689 --> 01:09:15,779

um uh yeah yeah that I I thought I

1345

01:09:21,169 --> 01:09:17,699

didn't know about the back story here

1346

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:21,179

right but it's definitely a woman in

1347

01:09:25,309 --> 01:09:24,000

white right with uh with something over

1348

01:09:27,470 --> 01:09:25,319

her head

1349

01:09:30,289 --> 01:09:27,480

now let me throw this one at you as I

1350

01:09:33,530 --> 01:09:30,299

talked to the bride and a bridesmaid

1351

01:09:35,809 --> 01:09:33,540

we found out this woman's Grandmother

1352

01:09:38,930 --> 01:09:35,819

Had recently passed

1353

01:09:41,930 --> 01:09:38,940

and she held her wedding on her

1354

01:09:48,289 --> 01:09:45,349

so it was Grandma's birthday

1355

01:09:52,249 --> 01:09:48,299

favorite granddaughter's wedding day

1356

01:09:54,289 --> 01:09:52,259

and Grandma who was a slight billed

1357

01:09:56,990 --> 01:09:54,299

woman with dark hair

1358

01:09:58,250 --> 01:09:57,000

to in my opinion shows up to the

1359

01:10:02,090 --> 01:09:58,260

ceremony

1360

01:10:08,990 --> 01:10:04,370

I'm going to zoom in

1361

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:09,000

sure for everybody and so you can get a

1362

01:10:13,150 --> 01:10:11,360

a closer look

1363

01:10:17,390 --> 01:10:13,160

and

1364

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:17,400

that uh you know it looks like so when

1365

01:10:23,870 --> 01:10:20,400

you look at it from here right and then

1366

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,880

you look at it closer this and this is

1367

01:10:29,570 --> 01:10:25,980

what I've been doing with this picture I

1368

01:10:32,830 --> 01:10:29,580

see her mouth I see an eye and an eye so

1369

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:32,840

she's looking in this Direction

1370

01:10:38,810 --> 01:10:35,280

that's that's what I see is that what

1371

01:10:40,970 --> 01:10:38,820

you see yes yes that's it exactly like I

1372

01:10:44,209 --> 01:10:40,980

said I believe uh she was there to

1373

01:10:46,970 --> 01:10:44,219

celebrate her granddaughter's wedding

1374

01:10:49,970 --> 01:10:46,980

were were there any other pictures to go

1375

01:10:53,330 --> 01:10:49,980

along with this no that's the only one

1376

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:53,340

they sent me right right that's that's a

1377

01:11:00,649 --> 01:10:56,159

that's that's a picture of a ghost I

1378

01:11:03,110 --> 01:11:00,659

think so and uh the story just fits uh

1379

01:11:05,689 --> 01:11:03,120

grandmother was a thin-built woman with

1380

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,699

dark hair it was her birthday and her

1381

01:11:10,970 --> 01:11:07,920

favorite granddaughter's wedding day

1382

01:11:11,870 --> 01:11:10,980

there she is with her family celebrating

1383

01:11:14,750 --> 01:11:11,880

which

1384

01:11:16,669 --> 01:11:14,760

family tends to show up at family events

1385

01:11:19,130 --> 01:11:16,679

even though they've passed they they

1386

01:11:21,649 --> 01:11:19,140

tend to be there

1387

01:11:23,870 --> 01:11:21,659

um what's do you have I know you get

1388

01:11:25,610 --> 01:11:23,880

this question all the time what's the

1389

01:11:28,490 --> 01:11:25,620

most haunted place that you've ever been

1390

01:11:30,410 --> 01:11:28,500

to Dan uh but there must be one where

1391

01:11:34,370 --> 01:11:30,420

you go you know what

1392

01:11:37,490 --> 01:11:34,380

that place was haunted uh what's the

1393

01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:37,500

most haunted place you have visited you

1394

01:11:42,050 --> 01:11:39,360

know

1395

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,060

I was there so much it would probably be

1396

01:11:48,350 --> 01:11:44,880

the John Bush Brewery or a place called

1397

01:11:50,810 --> 01:11:48,360

enox Bridge which was outside between

1398

01:11:52,370 --> 01:11:50,820

New Haven and Washington which we had a

1399

01:11:55,010 --> 01:11:52,380

lot of Adventures there

1400

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:55,020

but man the brewery I was there so much

1401

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:57,840

that the ghosts would react every time I

1402

01:12:02,510 --> 01:12:00,480

came there right right I treated them

1403

01:12:05,149 --> 01:12:02,520

respectfully I treated them nice they

1404

01:12:06,290 --> 01:12:05,159

like the attention and uh they didn't

1405

01:12:09,530 --> 01:12:06,300

let me down

1406

01:12:13,010 --> 01:12:09,540

why why the brewery what's the history

1407

01:12:16,610 --> 01:12:13,020

did uh workers die there was there some

1408

01:12:19,250 --> 01:12:16,620

kind of tragedy there was a lot uh that

1409

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:19,260

thing had been a brewery for

1410

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:22,080

since before the Civil War up until

1411

01:12:25,850 --> 01:12:23,760

prohibition

1412

01:12:27,770 --> 01:12:25,860

during that time we know uh the

1413

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:27,780

Confederates had taken it over for a

1414

01:12:33,229 --> 01:12:28,920

while

1415

01:12:34,130 --> 01:12:33,239

we know that a wagon uh I don't know I

1416

01:12:36,770 --> 01:12:34,140

don't know what they call them the guys

1417

01:12:39,709 --> 01:12:36,780

who delivered beer in a horse and wagon

1418

01:12:42,590 --> 01:12:39,719

he after a day of work went back to the

1419

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:42,600

uh stable put his horse up sat down in

1420

01:12:46,189 --> 01:12:44,640

his wagon and drank lye and killed

1421

01:12:49,790 --> 01:12:46,199

himself

1422

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:49,800

that's one uh there was at least one

1423

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:51,840

death during the Civil War there because

1424

01:13:00,169 --> 01:12:55,520

we see a civil war soldier uh in Gray

1425

01:13:03,610 --> 01:13:00,179

walk past us but he don't talk very much

1426

01:13:06,110 --> 01:13:03,620

and uh the family lived in the Mansion

1427

01:13:08,750 --> 01:13:06,120

several of them are still there

1428

01:13:10,189 --> 01:13:08,760

a ghost hunting group that I had trained

1429

01:13:13,310 --> 01:13:10,199

was there

1430

01:13:17,330 --> 01:13:13,320

and I'd investigated it also but they

1431

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:17,340

had the local museum curator a guy named

1432

01:13:21,410 --> 01:13:18,719

uh mark

1433

01:13:23,689 --> 01:13:21,420

and he was there with them while they

1434

01:13:25,970 --> 01:13:23,699

were playing with an ovalus

1435

01:13:29,090 --> 01:13:25,980

and it started shooting out what they

1436

01:13:31,130 --> 01:13:29,100

thought was uh

1437

01:13:34,490 --> 01:13:31,140

mumbo jumbo just words they couldn't

1438

01:13:36,850 --> 01:13:34,500

understand and Mark who absolutely did

1439

01:13:41,209 --> 01:13:36,860

not believe in ghosts

1440

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:41,219

says no that is not rubbish

1441

01:13:46,669 --> 01:13:44,480

those are the names of John Bush's sons

1442

01:13:48,649 --> 01:13:46,679

in German

1443

01:13:50,930 --> 01:13:48,659

he said what that thing is speaking is

1444

01:13:52,910 --> 01:13:50,940

German and it's speaking the name of

1445

01:13:56,270 --> 01:13:52,920

John Bush's Sons

1446

01:13:59,570 --> 01:13:56,280

so that was another some of the ghosts

1447

01:14:01,370 --> 01:13:59,580

there I met I dealt with John Bush there

1448

01:14:03,890 --> 01:14:01,380

one time

1449

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:03,900

John during the Civil War had been a

1450

01:14:08,810 --> 01:14:06,239

lieutenant with the Home Guard

1451

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:08,820

and when general price was coming in

1452

01:14:12,530 --> 01:14:11,280

with uh somewhere probably around 11 000

1453

01:14:15,770 --> 01:14:12,540

soldiers

1454

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,780

he and his band of 60 men

1455

01:14:19,850 --> 01:14:18,000

went across the river to link up with

1456

01:14:22,490 --> 01:14:19,860

another Union group

1457

01:14:25,010 --> 01:14:22,500

and while I was talking to him I kind of

1458

01:14:27,350 --> 01:14:25,020

accidentally made the comment that that

1459

01:14:28,430 --> 01:14:27,360

looked a little cowardly although it

1460

01:14:30,110 --> 01:14:28,440

wasn't

1461

01:14:33,310 --> 01:14:30,120

and after that he wouldn't talk to me

1462

01:14:40,729 --> 01:14:36,709

interesting do you think uh you know

1463

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:40,739

going back uh to uh the soldier

1464

01:14:46,370 --> 01:14:42,800

um

1465

01:14:48,350 --> 01:14:46,380

is this residual

1466

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:48,360

you know is it something that's hanging

1467

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:52,320

around because it's it's

1468

01:14:58,010 --> 01:14:55,199

um uh you know like a video it's

1469

01:14:59,209 --> 01:14:58,020

captured and it's it's living in The

1470

01:15:01,430 --> 01:14:59,219

Ether

1471

01:15:03,770 --> 01:15:01,440

yeah I believe so I don't think that one

1472

01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:03,780

was intelligent at all because it always

1473

01:15:07,370 --> 01:15:05,280

walked in the same

1474

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:07,380

basic area

1475

01:15:14,330 --> 01:15:11,040

but one night I was there doing a

1476

01:15:16,430 --> 01:15:14,340

charity event for a young lady had

1477

01:15:18,770 --> 01:15:16,440

passed away who was in my town had

1478

01:15:20,270 --> 01:15:18,780

passed away in a car accident her family

1479

01:15:23,450 --> 01:15:20,280

was trying to get enough money together

1480

01:15:26,330 --> 01:15:23,460

to get a scholarship program going in

1481

01:15:28,490 --> 01:15:26,340

her name we auctioned off tickets to the

1482

01:15:29,390 --> 01:15:28,500

to the brewery and did a ghost hunt

1483

01:15:32,450 --> 01:15:29,400

there

1484

01:15:35,870 --> 01:15:32,460

and I had some guys from um uh what was

1485

01:15:38,270 --> 01:15:35,880

it called Midwest Spirit Seeker Society

1486

01:15:39,890 --> 01:15:38,280

another ghost hunting group I worked

1487

01:15:43,130 --> 01:15:39,900

with a lot of other groups I don't have

1488

01:15:45,709 --> 01:15:43,140

one on my own I work with others and I

1489

01:15:48,530 --> 01:15:45,719

brought him them in these guys didn't

1490

01:15:50,990 --> 01:15:48,540

really they were very skeptical

1491

01:15:53,450 --> 01:15:51,000

until while I'm talking they're watching

1492

01:15:55,790 --> 01:15:53,460

Shadow People dark behind me constantly

1493

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:55,800

now those Spirits were real and knew

1494

01:16:01,310 --> 01:15:58,320

what they were doing uh one was even

1495

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,320

peeking out from the side and going back

1496

01:16:04,729 --> 01:16:03,360

and I looked down these two men are

1497

01:16:08,810 --> 01:16:04,739

sitting there with their mouths open

1498

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:08,820

absolutely shocked so there was some

1499

01:16:13,330 --> 01:16:10,800

residual Spirits there there's some

1500

01:16:16,310 --> 01:16:13,340

intelligent awnings

1501

01:16:19,010 --> 01:16:16,320

when we we're going to get into uh some

1502

01:16:21,229 --> 01:16:19,020

of your video here in a second one of

1503

01:16:24,169 --> 01:16:21,239

the things uh that I ask all ghost

1504

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:24,179

hunters uh any investigator asking the

1505

01:16:28,729 --> 01:16:25,679

same thing

1506

01:16:30,530 --> 01:16:28,739

um and everybody's answer is is just a

1507

01:16:34,669 --> 01:16:30,540

little bit different

1508

01:16:38,930 --> 01:16:34,679

um ultimately what is a ghost

1509

01:16:41,930 --> 01:16:38,940

is it electrical energy is it something

1510

01:16:44,810 --> 01:16:41,940

else it is is it purely Supernatural is

1511

01:16:47,450 --> 01:16:44,820

it the same as a spirit is it somebody

1512

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,460

that has just died and is trying to make

1513

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:49,679

their way through another dimension and

1514

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:51,840

and they're like you know what what

1515

01:16:58,310 --> 01:16:53,760

exactly is a ghost

1516

01:16:59,870 --> 01:16:58,320

well as far as I believe a ghost is a

1517

01:17:04,510 --> 01:16:59,880

spirit I think they're about the same

1518

01:17:07,729 --> 01:17:04,520

thing it is a human who has passed on

1519

01:17:09,410 --> 01:17:07,739

and for whatever reason and there's

1520

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:09,420

hundreds of different reasons they may

1521

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:12,960

not have wanted to cross over but for

1522

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:14,880

whatever reason they did not cross over

1523

01:17:20,810 --> 01:17:18,480

they stayed here and they're trying to

1524

01:17:22,669 --> 01:17:20,820

I don't know what it depends on on the

1525

01:17:25,010 --> 01:17:22,679

ghost uh one of the videos we've got

1526

01:17:27,590 --> 01:17:25,020

actually is a ghost who committed

1527

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,600

suicide and would not cross over because

1528

01:17:30,530 --> 01:17:29,280

he was afraid it meant he'd go straight

1529

01:17:32,810 --> 01:17:30,540

to hell

1530

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:32,820

which which video is that What's the

1531

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:35,760

title of it oh I think it's called Jim

1532

01:17:41,390 --> 01:17:38,400

afraid okay

1533

01:17:44,510 --> 01:17:41,400

um Jim afraid is this one here so that's

1534

01:17:50,450 --> 01:17:44,520

one I think that's one

1535

01:17:51,169 --> 01:17:50,460

four okay I think that is this one okay

1536

01:17:54,050 --> 01:17:51,179

um

1537

01:17:56,450 --> 01:17:54,060

uh let's let's play Jim afraid

1538

01:17:59,930 --> 01:17:56,460

I think this is it here okay since

1539

01:18:02,510 --> 01:17:59,940

either you don't want to cross

1540

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:02,520

or you're afraid to cross is one of

1541

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:11,090

okay

1542

01:18:25,070 --> 01:18:18,709

Jim was you Catholic

1543

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,130

pretty cool pretty cool

1544

01:18:34,250 --> 01:18:30,960

okay uh I'm gonna I'm gonna play that

1545

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:34,260

again sure but uh so two things are

1546

01:18:41,689 --> 01:18:36,000

happening that's you with the dowsing

1547

01:18:45,590 --> 01:18:41,699

rods yes and Crossing means yes and not

1548

01:18:47,570 --> 01:18:45,600

Crossing is no but we got a positive

1549

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:47,580

answer there yeah you got a positive

1550

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:51,600

because they cross but the uh is that a

1551

01:18:55,450 --> 01:18:54,239

K2 meter there's a K2 meter and a

1552

01:18:58,189 --> 01:18:55,460

Cambridge which is another

1553

01:19:01,370 --> 01:18:58,199

electromagnetic field detector and it's

1554

01:19:03,770 --> 01:19:01,380

what was beeping back there okay uh

1555

01:19:07,250 --> 01:19:03,780

let's play this again

1556

01:19:10,250 --> 01:19:07,260

that's either you don't want to cry okay

1557

01:19:13,130 --> 01:19:10,260

let me stop this right here so what kind

1558

01:19:15,530 --> 01:19:13,140

of what's the meter with the lights on

1559

01:19:17,570 --> 01:19:15,540

it right in front that's the K2 meter

1560

01:19:20,810 --> 01:19:17,580

right in front and then in the

1561

01:19:23,390 --> 01:19:20,820

background is the red one in the back is

1562

01:19:25,790 --> 01:19:23,400

a Cambridge and uh

1563

01:19:27,770 --> 01:19:25,800

what's that uh no I said the Cambridge

1564

01:19:30,350 --> 01:19:27,780

okay so that's in the background and

1565

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:30,360

what does the Cambridge do exactly the

1566

01:19:35,149 --> 01:19:32,880

same thing as the K2 meter it flashes

1567

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:35,159

the lights but it also has a beep sound

1568

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:38,640

when it's uh going off okay here we go

1569

01:19:45,950 --> 01:19:42,000

it's a little more sensitive than the K2

1570

01:19:54,530 --> 01:19:45,960

us or you're afraid to cross is one of

1571

01:19:54,540 --> 01:19:59,209

experiences before let's try

1572

01:20:04,189 --> 01:20:02,209

Jim was you Catholic

1573

01:20:08,510 --> 01:20:04,199

wow

1574

01:20:12,530 --> 01:20:10,910

pretty cool yeah that was right at the

1575

01:20:15,709 --> 01:20:12,540

same time

1576

01:20:17,390 --> 01:20:15,719

so the spirit was really afraid now

1577

01:20:20,270 --> 01:20:17,400

here's the background

1578

01:20:23,630 --> 01:20:20,280

a police officer calls me up and says

1579

01:20:25,970 --> 01:20:23,640

dan I got a newborn and he's got

1580

01:20:27,649 --> 01:20:25,980

scratches on him we're seeing shadow

1581

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:27,659

people would you come by the house they

1582

01:20:32,270 --> 01:20:30,239

just moved in about a month before

1583

01:20:36,830 --> 01:20:32,280

and he asked me if I'd come by and check

1584

01:20:40,850 --> 01:20:39,050

first off the baby was doing what babies

1585

01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:40,860

do they're learning to move it was

1586

01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:42,719

scratching himself the scratches were

1587

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:44,000

from the baby

1588

01:20:50,030 --> 01:20:46,560

but the previous

1589

01:20:52,669 --> 01:20:50,040

tenant who rented this house the earlier

1590

01:20:55,070 --> 01:20:52,679

the previous February

1591

01:20:57,530 --> 01:20:55,080

had shot himself in the head not only

1592

01:20:59,810 --> 01:20:57,540

had he shot himself in that room

1593

01:21:02,510 --> 01:20:59,820

the owners of the building didn't even

1594

01:21:04,669 --> 01:21:02,520

take the door down with the bullet hole

1595

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:04,679

in it it's got a closet with a big

1596

01:21:09,709 --> 01:21:07,199

bullet hole in it they painted no no no

1597

01:21:12,410 --> 01:21:09,719

no no are you serious

1598

01:21:15,709 --> 01:21:12,420

so he is still there

1599

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:15,719

now I've got this about two years later

1600

01:21:21,649 --> 01:21:18,719

from a member of his family who called

1601
01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:21,659
me and said was that on this street I

1602
01:21:28,669 --> 01:21:24,960
said yeah this oh that's that's my uh

1603
01:21:31,729 --> 01:21:28,679
dad Jim a father-in-law Jim

1604
01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:31,739
and started telling me the story that he

1605
01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,520
loved his granddaughter and and when Dad

1606
01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:37,679
and

1607
01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:41,760
wouldn't wouldn't mess around with the

1608
01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:43,920
kid he would play with it he loved

1609
01:21:47,209 --> 01:21:45,360
children

1610
01:21:49,790 --> 01:21:47,219
so when they saw the shadow around the

1611
01:21:53,570 --> 01:21:49,800
crib it's because he loved that kid but

1612
01:21:55,850 --> 01:21:53,580
also he had been a lifelong Catholic and

1613
01:21:57,410 --> 01:21:55,860

as you know in the old days you know

1614

01:22:00,410 --> 01:21:57,420

when we were young

1615

01:22:02,810 --> 01:22:00,420

suicide was an unforgivable sin

1616

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:02,820

if you killed yourself you could not ask

1617

01:22:08,090 --> 01:22:05,040

for forgiveness so it was a trip to hell

1618

01:22:10,370 --> 01:22:08,100

is what we were taught right of course

1619

01:22:12,350 --> 01:22:10,380

now the church recognizes it which is

1620

01:22:15,649 --> 01:22:12,360

what I told the spirit as a mental

1621

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,659

illness and not your fault but at the

1622

01:22:20,090 --> 01:22:17,520

time they were taught that well he still

1623

01:22:22,490 --> 01:22:20,100

believed that and was afraid to cross

1624

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:22,500

over so he was staying in the house and

1625

01:22:28,669 --> 01:22:24,960

trying to play with the little kid

1626

01:22:30,590 --> 01:22:28,679

and I understand after I finished uh

1627

01:22:32,030 --> 01:22:30,600

they could still see the shadow once in

1628

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:32,040

a while but they never had any more

1629

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:35,040

problems with seeing it uh walking

1630

01:22:38,810 --> 01:22:36,719

towards them coming down the hallway

1631

01:22:42,770 --> 01:22:38,820

things like that anymore

1632

01:22:46,610 --> 01:22:42,780

I every time Dan I'm not playing around

1633

01:22:50,209 --> 01:22:46,620

about this at all watching a movie CSI

1634

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:50,219

TV series right you know Murder and you

1635

01:22:54,350 --> 01:22:51,840

know in their blood up blood on the

1636

01:22:56,990 --> 01:22:54,360

floor full of holes in the wall and you

1637

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:57,000

see somebody you know going back and I

1638

01:23:01,370 --> 01:22:59,040

always want you know what how's that

1639

01:23:03,709 --> 01:23:01,380

blood get cleaned up let's go you see

1640

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:03,719

somebody you know with a bucket and a

1641

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,679

you know I'm so clean and and the bullet

1642

01:23:13,250 --> 01:23:09,600

hole and I'm thinking

1643

01:23:17,149 --> 01:23:13,260

I'm taking the whole floor out yeah I'm

1644

01:23:20,570 --> 01:23:17,159

not I'm not I'm I'm not uh no the whole

1645

01:23:24,110 --> 01:23:20,580

floor comes out the bullet holes in the

1646

01:23:27,050 --> 01:23:24,120

door the door goes the walls come down

1647

01:23:28,729 --> 01:23:27,060

you foot you know you don't you don't

1648

01:23:33,649 --> 01:23:28,739

leave

1649

01:23:35,689 --> 01:23:33,659

with the bullet holes in it

1650

01:23:38,270 --> 01:23:35,699

what are you doing all right you are

1651
01:23:41,090 --> 01:23:38,280
asking for trouble yeah no kidding and

1652
01:23:42,590 --> 01:23:41,100
yet uh they pointed it out to me and

1653
01:23:45,470 --> 01:23:42,600
there was a notch I could see a little

1654
01:23:47,330 --> 01:23:45,480
spot in the uh in the door and then the

1655
01:23:49,250 --> 01:23:47,340
other officer's name was Richard he

1656
01:23:50,930 --> 01:23:49,260
comes look at this and when he opens it

1657
01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:50,940
up the hole on the other side was like

1658
01:23:56,030 --> 01:23:54,000
that big and it appealed the wood away

1659
01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:56,040
so they just threw a coat of paint over

1660
01:24:01,490 --> 01:23:58,320
it and shut the door

1661
01:24:04,250 --> 01:24:01,500
but the spirit was still there and it

1662
01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:04,260
was causing this family some some

1663
01:24:08,330 --> 01:24:06,239

concern

1664

01:24:12,590 --> 01:24:08,340

um do you remember the Hollywood uh

1665

01:24:18,890 --> 01:24:15,950

so I'm buying a BMW

1666

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:18,900

and you know and I get the address and

1667

01:24:24,530 --> 01:24:21,360

I'm gonna go check out the car

1668

01:24:26,030 --> 01:24:24,540

driving I'm going up Laurel Canyon and

1669

01:24:28,370 --> 01:24:26,040

uh I'm like man

1670

01:24:31,130 --> 01:24:28,380

we're getting this like 20 years ago

1671

01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:31,140

maybe maybe more I'm like man wow

1672

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:32,400

it's getting pretty close to the

1673

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:34,560

shootout right and then I'm thinking

1674

01:24:40,130 --> 01:24:37,199

this in my and I I got the street make a

1675

01:24:42,050 --> 01:24:40,140

right hand turn I'm like what the house

1676

01:24:44,930 --> 01:24:42,060

right

1677

01:24:48,290 --> 01:24:44,940

in front of the shopping mall on the

1678

01:24:50,330 --> 01:24:48,300

corner from the Hollywood shootout so so

1679

01:24:52,430 --> 01:24:50,340

I knock I knock on the door I'm not

1680

01:24:55,130 --> 01:24:52,440

making any of this up man on everything

1681

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:55,140

that I love so the guy comes out and and

1682

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,120

the BMW's in the driveway I said so

1683

01:25:00,850 --> 01:24:58,800

there's the car and

1684

01:25:03,350 --> 01:25:00,860

I go hey

1685

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:03,360

were you living here during the shootout

1686

01:25:09,770 --> 01:25:05,760

sure was my parents house

1687

01:25:10,689 --> 01:25:09,780

no kidding the car came up to yeah right

1688

01:25:13,370 --> 01:25:10,699

here

1689

01:25:17,140 --> 01:25:13,380

and he goes check this out we walk

1690

01:25:21,229 --> 01:25:19,669

[Music]

1691

01:25:23,149 --> 01:25:21,239

side of the house

1692

01:25:26,990 --> 01:25:23,159

hundreds

1693

01:25:30,490 --> 01:25:27,000

I'm like you didn't you didn't no man no

1694

01:25:35,930 --> 01:25:34,070

oh my God and I'm looking at this I just

1695

01:25:39,649 --> 01:25:35,940

written it was like the okay Corral man

1696

01:25:42,530 --> 01:25:39,659

just like it like

1697

01:25:45,290 --> 01:25:42,540

some place in Iraq right you know it was

1698

01:25:47,930 --> 01:25:45,300

it was absolutely not anyway I no I'm

1699

01:25:50,209 --> 01:25:47,940

taking that off or selling the house let

1700

01:25:52,910 --> 01:25:50,219

somebody else deal with it but but yeah

1701

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:52,920

that was crazy okay so

1702

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:56,400

um now let's go to uh okay okay I'm

1703

01:26:00,610 --> 01:25:59,040

gonna pick these as some of these appear

1704

01:26:05,390 --> 01:26:00,620

to be in order

1705

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,400

so but some of them are single

1706

01:26:12,050 --> 01:26:08,400

so can okay because you have how do you

1707

01:26:15,050 --> 01:26:12,060

say it is it gas gas grenade gasconade

1708

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:15,060

County jail yes yes County jail so I've

1709

01:26:21,470 --> 01:26:18,480

got three or four clips from there

1710

01:26:23,930 --> 01:26:21,480

um and some of them aren't playing but I

1711

01:26:26,930 --> 01:26:23,940

have fourth gasconade

1712

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:26,940

um investigation then I have Matt

1713

01:26:31,970 --> 01:26:29,280

gaskinaid

1714

01:26:33,169 --> 01:26:31,980

um uh which one do you want me to play

1715

01:26:35,810 --> 01:26:33,179

Matt

1716

01:26:39,290 --> 01:26:35,820

or fourth you know the fourth uh

1717

01:26:42,169 --> 01:26:39,300

investigation I had two paramedics women

1718

01:26:43,490 --> 01:26:42,179

paramedics there who started singing to

1719

01:26:46,010 --> 01:26:43,500

the prisoners

1720

01:26:47,810 --> 01:26:46,020

they now these prisoners are ghosts

1721

01:26:49,970 --> 01:26:47,820

and some really interesting stuff there

1722

01:26:52,189 --> 01:26:49,980

I want to start with that one okay and

1723

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:52,199

and how long is this video

1724

01:26:57,649 --> 01:26:54,960

oh a couple of minutes I'd say okay

1725

01:27:01,330 --> 01:26:57,659

let's go here we go this is the fourth

1726

01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:01,340

investigation of the gasconade jail

1727

01:27:10,430 --> 01:27:07,199

no I played hold on hold on hold on I

1728

01:27:12,830 --> 01:27:10,440

clicked on the wrong button okay man

1729

01:27:20,169 --> 01:27:12,840

hold on for a second just hang on okay

1730

01:27:30,110 --> 01:27:23,990

60s yeah come on get some going up in

1731

01:27:32,800 --> 01:27:31,970

yeah yeah oh yeah

1732

01:27:38,270 --> 01:27:32,810

yeah

1733

01:27:38,280 --> 01:27:41,910

something

1734

01:27:46,370 --> 01:27:43,070

[Music]

1735

01:27:49,550 --> 01:27:46,380

but These Boots Were Made for Walking

1736

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:49,560

and that's just what they'll do

1737

01:28:01,870 --> 01:27:52,320

one of these days these boots are gonna

1738

01:28:09,410 --> 01:28:06,169

whoa pumped the brakes

1739

01:28:12,530 --> 01:28:09,420

all right I heard that so that was a

1740

01:28:16,250 --> 01:28:12,540

disembodied voice no that was a uh

1741

01:28:19,070 --> 01:28:16,260

Spirit Box oh that was a Spirit Box it

1742

01:28:21,950 --> 01:28:19,080

was loud when the girls were singing

1743

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:21,960

they said the wrong words and the ghosts

1744

01:28:25,209 --> 01:28:23,760

actually basically told them to shut up

1745

01:28:28,250 --> 01:28:25,219

yeah

1746

01:28:30,770 --> 01:28:28,260

silence okay now in the background here

1747

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:30,780

we've got four meters right what are the

1748

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:32,880

what are the two in the foreground

1749

01:28:39,530 --> 01:28:36,000

the foreground is a uh the front the Box

1750

01:28:42,410 --> 01:28:39,540

the Spirit box and the others are all K2

1751
01:28:44,330 --> 01:28:42,420
meters sitting close together okay two

1752
01:28:46,610 --> 01:28:44,340
are going off at the same time let's

1753
01:28:49,790 --> 01:28:46,620
continue

1754
01:28:50,750 --> 01:28:49,800
um great song by the way silence here we

1755
01:29:00,770 --> 01:28:50,760
go

1756
01:29:07,490 --> 01:29:04,610
that's awesome this was the most fun

1757
01:29:15,620 --> 01:29:07,500
Ghost Hunt ever was the the prisoners

1758
01:29:15,630 --> 01:29:23,820
[Music]

1759
01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:28,510
[Applause]

1760
01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:32,450
and time keeps dragging on

1761
01:29:41,810 --> 01:29:36,719
when I hear that trainer rolling I hang

1762
01:29:45,410 --> 01:29:42,430
ing

1763
01:29:48,590 --> 01:29:45,420

most of the audience enjoyed it

1764

01:29:49,740 --> 01:29:48,600

there's some Prison Blues

1765

01:29:53,709 --> 01:29:49,750

wow

1766

01:30:01,970 --> 01:29:58,310

that is awesome yeah the the ghosts were

1767

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:01,980

really wanting attention wow what had

1768

01:30:08,930 --> 01:30:05,760

happened this this had a two cell jail

1769

01:30:10,669 --> 01:30:08,940

in it for probably near

1770

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:10,679

100 years

1771

01:30:16,729 --> 01:30:14,159

that jail had been the brig on a

1772

01:30:18,530 --> 01:30:16,739

pre-World War One Battleship that they

1773

01:30:20,510 --> 01:30:18,540

took the brig off running up the

1774

01:30:24,110 --> 01:30:20,520

Missouri River Mississippi to the

1775

01:30:26,270 --> 01:30:24,120

Missouri and then built jail around yeah

1776

01:30:28,669 --> 01:30:26,280

wow but at this stage it was starting to

1777

01:30:31,129 --> 01:30:28,679

fall into the basement and the sheriff

1778

01:30:32,689 --> 01:30:31,139

at the time him and I had worked

1779

01:30:34,370 --> 01:30:32,699

together many years before and he said

1780

01:30:37,610 --> 01:30:34,380

Dan if you want to go start this place

1781

01:30:39,410 --> 01:30:37,620

come on in uh because we're going to

1782

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:39,420

have to remove the cells very very soon

1783

01:30:44,570 --> 01:30:42,719

so I got three ghost hunts and then a

1784

01:30:47,229 --> 01:30:44,580

fourth one after they took the cells out

1785

01:30:49,729 --> 01:30:47,239

and that's what was going on here man

1786

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:49,739

those things were lighting up like uh

1787

01:30:54,709 --> 01:30:52,800

Christmas trees and yeah the the spirits

1788

01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:54,719

were enjoying the attention of the two

1789

01:31:01,910 --> 01:30:58,320

young ladies so it was that jail was so

1790

01:31:04,669 --> 01:31:01,920

haunted and there was a a spirit in

1791

01:31:09,410 --> 01:31:04,679

there and he was

1792

01:31:12,830 --> 01:31:09,420

hung in that jail by order of the Court

1793

01:31:14,510 --> 01:31:12,840

for the murder of two railroad

1794

01:31:18,169 --> 01:31:14,520

detectives

1795

01:31:20,750 --> 01:31:18,179

and he was the one who most talked to me

1796

01:31:22,550 --> 01:31:20,760

and another time

1797

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:22,560

and there's a video of that's the one

1798

01:31:28,430 --> 01:31:26,159

with Matt uh another Spirit came in

1799

01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:28,440

there and started talking to us through

1800

01:31:34,850 --> 01:31:31,920

a different Spirit Box okay we'll get to

1801
01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:34,860
that yeah right after we come back after

1802
01:31:39,050 --> 01:31:37,440
this break this is faded black I'm your

1803
01:31:40,129 --> 01:31:39,060
own Super church tonight Dan Terry is

1804
01:31:43,250 --> 01:31:40,139
with us

1805
01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:43,260
These Boots Were Made for Walking that

1806
01:31:47,709 --> 01:31:45,840
was good stuff there Dan more with Dan

1807
01:31:57,160 --> 01:31:47,719
when we come back after this short break

1808
01:31:57,170 --> 01:32:07,930
[Music]

1809
01:32:13,700 --> 01:32:11,050
way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1810
01:32:16,310 --> 01:32:13,710
you're listening to Fade to Black

1811
01:32:18,770 --> 01:32:16,320
[Applause]

1812
01:32:25,490 --> 01:32:18,780
you're listening to Jimmy church and

1813
01:32:25,500 --> 01:32:34,700

is

1814

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,010

[Music]

1815

01:32:41,570 --> 01:32:39,360

the believer is a chilling true story of

1816

01:32:43,790 --> 01:32:41,580

Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1817

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:43,800

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

1818

01:32:49,250 --> 01:32:46,560

this is a outreach program from the

1819

01:32:51,470 --> 01:32:49,260

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1820

01:32:53,950 --> 01:32:51,480

risked it all to investigate human

1821

01:32:57,290 --> 01:32:53,960

encounters with aliens the believer

1822

01:32:59,450 --> 01:32:57,300

alien encounters hard science and the

1823

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:59,460

passion of John Mack written by

1824

01:33:03,470 --> 01:33:01,199

award-winning former New York Times

1825

01:33:05,689 --> 01:33:03,480

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1826

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:05,699

now available in paperback from high

1827

01:33:09,590 --> 01:33:07,040

road books

1828

01:33:11,689 --> 01:33:09,600

introducing the game changer blend from

1829

01:33:14,030 --> 01:33:11,699

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1830

01:33:16,729 --> 01:33:14,040

customized blend made specifically for

1831

01:33:20,090 --> 01:33:16,739

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1832

01:33:22,850 --> 01:33:20,100

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1833

01:33:25,070 --> 01:33:22,860

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1834

01:33:27,470 --> 01:33:25,080

choice for those that prefer an organic

1835

01:33:30,890 --> 01:33:27,480

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1836

01:33:33,410 --> 01:33:30,900

milder but it's still dark with wild

1837

01:33:35,930 --> 01:33:33,420

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1838

01:33:38,090 --> 01:33:35,940

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1839

01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:38,100

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

1840

01:33:44,270 --> 01:33:40,800

to start your day as an after dinner

1841

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:44,280

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1842

01:33:49,370 --> 01:33:47,040

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1843

01:33:52,129 --> 01:33:49,380

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1844

01:33:54,830 --> 01:33:52,139

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1845

01:33:56,810 --> 01:33:54,840

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

1846

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:56,820

click on the banners over on our site

1847

01:34:03,490 --> 01:34:00,239

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1848

01:34:06,590 --> 01:34:03,500

off of your order today

1849

01:34:09,410 --> 01:34:06,600

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1850

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,420

official fate or not of course you do

1851

01:34:14,530 --> 01:34:11,520

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1852

01:34:17,750 --> 01:34:14,540

just go to our membership section at

1853

01:34:19,129 --> 01:34:17,760

jimmychurchradio.com bait or not when

1854

01:34:20,990 --> 01:34:19,139

you think about the future of our

1855

01:34:23,689 --> 01:34:21,000

country and where we're headed do you

1856

01:34:25,790 --> 01:34:23,699

wonder about the food supply I do

1857

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:25,800

disruptions in the food supply chain

1858

01:34:31,070 --> 01:34:28,080

could be disastrous and they usually

1859

01:34:33,110 --> 01:34:31,080

occur with little warning that's why the

1860

01:34:36,350 --> 01:34:33,120

smartest thing you can do today is to

1861

01:34:39,290 --> 01:34:36,360

stockpile emergency food water and other

1862

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,300

Essentials I personally recommend my

1863

01:34:43,550 --> 01:34:41,520

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1864

01:34:46,310 --> 01:34:43,560

largest emergency preparedness company

1865

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:46,320

serving millions of customers for more

1866

01:34:50,990 --> 01:34:48,960

than a decade in fact they're the only

1867

01:34:54,169 --> 01:34:51,000

source my family trusts for our

1868

01:34:57,290 --> 01:34:54,179

preparedness plan you should too right

1869

01:34:59,870 --> 01:34:57,300

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1870

01:35:02,930 --> 01:34:59,880

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1871

01:35:05,990 --> 01:35:02,940

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1872

01:35:08,510 --> 01:35:06,000

doesn't it especially now so go to

1873

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:08,520

prepare with Jim me.com and get ready

1874

01:35:12,770 --> 01:35:10,159

that's

1875

01:35:15,770 --> 01:35:12,780

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1876

01:35:19,010 --> 01:35:15,780

lose do it now

1877

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:19,020

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1878

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:22,560

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1879

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:25,440

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1880

01:35:29,629 --> 01:35:27,600

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1881

01:35:32,330 --> 01:35:29,639

and discover some new ones it's free

1882

01:35:34,610 --> 01:35:32,340

readily available online or on mobile

1883

01:35:36,590 --> 01:35:34,620

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1884

01:35:39,169 --> 01:35:36,600

your favorite talk shows all in one

1885

01:35:41,870 --> 01:35:39,179

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1886

01:35:43,790 --> 01:35:41,880

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1887

01:35:46,870 --> 01:35:43,800

download the free app from Google Play

1888

01:35:50,169 --> 01:35:46,880

or the iTunes app store

1889

01:35:52,330 --> 01:35:50,179

you listen to us and we listen to you

1890

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,340

and so does the CIA

1891

01:35:57,229 --> 01:35:54,560

[Music]

1892

01:35:58,910 --> 01:35:57,239

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1893

01:36:01,010 --> 01:35:58,920

you about something I really think

1894

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,020

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1895

01:36:05,629 --> 01:36:03,360

part of a larger group called annexed

1896

01:36:08,330 --> 01:36:05,639

media and one of the things we offer is

1897

01:36:10,430 --> 01:36:08,340

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1898

01:36:13,310 --> 01:36:10,440

available both in print and digital

1899

01:36:15,770 --> 01:36:13,320

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1900

01:36:18,410 --> 01:36:15,780

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1901

01:36:19,970 --> 01:36:18,420

a great coffee table periodical that is

1902

01:36:22,490 --> 01:36:19,980

certain to spark in lightning

1903

01:36:23,810 --> 01:36:22,500

conversations in your living rooms we

1904

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:23,820

invite you to check out the latest

1905

01:36:28,430 --> 01:36:26,480

digital issue for free just go to

1906

01:36:30,649 --> 01:36:28,440

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1907

01:36:32,750 --> 01:36:30,659

membership and fill out your free

1908

01:36:35,330 --> 01:36:32,760

membership with your name and email and

1909

01:36:37,970 --> 01:36:35,340

become a new free member the new summer

1910

01:36:40,610 --> 01:36:37,980

issue is now available and the theme is

1911

01:36:42,530 --> 01:36:40,620

time anomalies which includes a feature

1912

01:36:45,410 --> 01:36:42,540

article written by our managing editor

1913

01:36:47,770 --> 01:36:45,420

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1914

01:36:49,850 --> 01:36:47,780

forward slash membership ships that's

1915

01:36:52,669 --> 01:36:49,860

unexnetwork.com forward slash

1916

01:36:57,229 --> 01:36:52,679

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1917

01:37:02,710 --> 01:36:59,570

you are listening to fade to black with

1918

01:37:05,169 --> 01:37:02,720

Jimmy Church on the game changer

1919

01:37:07,129 --> 01:37:05,179

[Music]

1920

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:07,139

Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1921

01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:10,320

church this is Revolution the revolution

1922

01:37:15,709 --> 01:37:13,920

will not be televised the revolution is

1923

01:37:17,450 --> 01:37:15,719

on radio

1924

01:37:18,760 --> 01:37:17,460

Joe

1925

01:37:47,390 --> 01:37:18,770

foreign

1926

01:37:50,610 --> 01:37:47,400

[Music]

1927

01:37:50,620 --> 01:37:56,270

[Applause]

1928

01:38:00,050 --> 01:37:57,850

[Music]

1929

01:38:02,590 --> 01:38:00,060

all right welcome back faded black

1930

01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:02,600

American Church Halloween

1931

01:38:06,490 --> 01:38:05,280

oh man I'm gonna have some dreams

1932

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,500

tonight

1933

01:38:10,669 --> 01:38:09,600

I cannot wait I'm gonna watch that new

1934

01:38:14,330 --> 01:38:10,679

uh

1935

01:38:17,090 --> 01:38:14,340

Del Toro series the cabinet or whatever

1936

01:38:20,390 --> 01:38:17,100

it's called it looks pretty creepy

1937

01:38:22,970 --> 01:38:20,400

um it's Halloween it's what we do and

1938

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:22,980

our guest side is Dan Terry now Dan

1939

01:38:29,649 --> 01:38:26,159

um you know Tony rathman right yes okay

1940

01:38:32,990 --> 01:38:29,659

so Tony and I yeah ghosts like music

1941

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:33,000

we're we're doing a ghost hunt uh live

1942

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:37,920

TV this thing uh going on and uh uh it

1943

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:40,560

was pretty incredible we have a huge uh

1944

01:38:46,669 --> 01:38:42,719

uh you know multiple cameras and sound

1945

01:38:47,390 --> 01:38:46,679

people and uh a few

1946

01:38:50,030 --> 01:38:47,400

um

1947

01:38:52,729 --> 01:38:50,040

uh other Ghost Hunters and and they we

1948

01:38:55,790 --> 01:38:52,739

had about 10 people in this room anyway

1949

01:39:00,950 --> 01:38:55,800

um and this woman uh was dressed in a

1950

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:00,960

period uh costume 1930s and she sings

1951

01:39:07,010 --> 01:39:04,320

like uh a Vaudeville tune

1952

01:39:09,890 --> 01:39:07,020

solo acapella and it was incredible she

1953

01:39:12,649 --> 01:39:09,900

was just an amazing singer anyway around

1954

01:39:14,450 --> 01:39:12,659

the room behind me I'm in I'm on one

1955

01:39:16,129 --> 01:39:14,460

side with Tony on one side of the room

1956

01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:16,139

with the camera people over here

1957

01:39:20,810 --> 01:39:18,480

everybody else is and the rest of the

1958

01:39:24,050 --> 01:39:20,820

room is over here and in the perimeter

1959

01:39:26,270 --> 01:39:24,060

shaped in a uh on the countertops and

1960

01:39:29,870 --> 01:39:26,280

the dressers and things were a bunch of

1961

01:39:32,209 --> 01:39:29,880

meters and different devices and things

1962

01:39:34,729 --> 01:39:32,219

she finishes the song

1963

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:34,739

she winds it down the whole room is dead

1964

01:39:41,709 --> 01:39:38,400

quiet and every single device in that

1965

01:39:48,410 --> 01:39:44,050

and lit up the room we were in the dark

1966

01:39:51,290 --> 01:39:48,420

it was great it was like applause

1967

01:39:53,930 --> 01:39:51,300

that's that's what I I've always felt

1968

01:39:56,290 --> 01:39:53,940

that it was Applause right it was crazy

1969

01:40:00,649 --> 01:39:56,300

just like what was going on there yeah

1970

01:40:04,250 --> 01:40:00,659

you're gonna sing Folsom in in a jail uh

1971

01:40:07,370 --> 01:40:04,260

but but anyway you're in the country and

1972

01:40:10,570 --> 01:40:07,380

these guys were there in the 60s so yeah

1973

01:40:15,189 --> 01:40:10,580

it was a country song yeah yeah I mean

1974

01:40:22,610 --> 01:40:18,410

now here we go this is

1975

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:22,620

um this one is is called Matt and uh

1976

01:40:30,350 --> 01:40:24,960

before I roll it who is Matt

1977

01:40:32,450 --> 01:40:30,360

Matt was a uh is a video producer he he

1978

01:40:37,250 --> 01:40:32,460

makes the commercials that show before

1979

01:40:40,850 --> 01:40:37,260

movie theater local fourth yeah and he

1980

01:40:43,070 --> 01:40:40,860

wanted to do a ghost show

1981

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:43,080

and I asked if he could come along and I

1982

01:40:50,030 --> 01:40:45,840

said sure the thing was Matt is scared

1983

01:40:54,050 --> 01:40:50,040

of ghosts very afraid okay but he wanted

1984

01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:54,060

to try it well we got there got this uh

1985

01:40:59,930 --> 01:40:56,639

it's the little radio that can go

1986

01:41:02,810 --> 01:40:59,940

through all the the stations and pick

1987

01:41:06,410 --> 01:41:02,820

the ghost could pick out the words and

1988

01:41:09,410 --> 01:41:06,420

this said his name four times inside the

1989

01:41:11,629 --> 01:41:09,420

jail cell there in gasconade County

1990

01:41:13,129 --> 01:41:11,639

and he got more and more nervous and

1991

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:13,139

after you play it we'll tell you what

1992

01:41:16,209 --> 01:41:14,880

happened after that okay all right here

1993

01:41:19,310 --> 01:41:16,219

we go

1994

01:41:20,750 --> 01:41:19,320

kind of make it do you not just say my

1995

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:20,760

name

1996

01:41:25,129 --> 01:41:22,320

right

1997

01:41:26,930 --> 01:41:25,139

you know what I heard something come

1998

01:41:29,090 --> 01:41:26,940

from farther out than someone like you

1999

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:29,100

saying my name

2000

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:31,199

it sounded like it came from the door or

2001

01:41:34,129 --> 01:41:32,880

the hallway so you're the first night

2002

01:41:36,290 --> 01:41:34,139

yeah

2003

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:36,300

and I would have put money on it being

2004

01:41:39,840 --> 01:41:44,030

you're too close

2005

01:41:47,689 --> 01:41:45,770

okay well you're doing great I

2006

01:41:49,970 --> 01:41:47,699

appreciate it and I'm I'm just trying to

2007

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:49,980

nail this down a little bit

2008

01:41:56,270 --> 01:41:53,280

so buddy you can tell me

2009

01:42:08,209 --> 01:41:56,280

is there a spirit that came here with

2010

01:42:13,370 --> 01:42:11,450

Willie are you still with me

2011

01:42:15,169 --> 01:42:13,380

all right

2012

01:42:19,370 --> 01:42:15,179

that must have been just a random word

2013

01:42:26,570 --> 01:42:21,530

is the female

2014

01:42:26,580 --> 01:42:34,970

is that the same apps

2015

01:42:39,070 --> 01:42:38,209

like at least get me out of here no

2016

01:42:42,050 --> 01:42:39,080

yeah

2017

01:42:44,750 --> 01:42:42,060

Matt I'm sorry

2018

01:42:45,770 --> 01:42:44,760

the spirit I'm willing I'm talking to

2019

01:42:51,050 --> 01:42:45,780

you brother

2020

01:42:59,530 --> 01:42:55,010

dad said that I didn't hear at that time

2021

01:43:05,290 --> 01:43:02,709

that ain't right

2022

01:43:08,169 --> 01:43:05,300

and and and

2023

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:08,179

uh okay so what happened

2024

01:43:13,370 --> 01:43:11,760

what happened next so and I do have it

2025

01:43:16,850 --> 01:43:13,380

on video it was just I don't want to

2026

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:16,860

send everything but so I finally told

2027

01:43:22,970 --> 01:43:19,679

Matt look let's try it this way

2028

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:22,980

if with the spirit I am talking to

2029

01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:25,520

point the rods at who you came here with

2030

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:29,280

and both rods pointed right directly at

2031

01:43:33,169 --> 01:43:30,960

Matt holding the camera

2032

01:43:36,050 --> 01:43:33,179

and then the camera shook because Matt

2033

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:36,060

turned it off and ran out of the cell

2034

01:43:39,770 --> 01:43:38,159

so I went and talked to him and then we

2035

01:43:41,810 --> 01:43:39,780

went and talked to the ghosts and here's

2036

01:43:43,129 --> 01:43:41,820

the deal he had just moved about three

2037

01:43:45,950 --> 01:43:43,139

months earlier

2038

01:43:47,810 --> 01:43:45,960

bought the house from a widower

2039

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:47,820

and

2040

01:43:55,729 --> 01:43:52,320

passed away from cancer within the six

2041

01:43:57,890 --> 01:43:55,739

months before that they had like five

2042

01:43:59,870 --> 01:43:57,900

children and eight or ten grandchildren

2043

01:44:02,990 --> 01:43:59,880

the woman loved babies

2044

01:44:06,129 --> 01:44:03,000

Matt had just had his wife had just had

2045

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:06,139

their second child a young baby

2046

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:10,080

and she had come back to the house to

2047

01:44:14,090 --> 01:44:11,520

see the kid

2048

01:44:17,629 --> 01:44:14,100

and then she came with him from

2049

01:44:20,030 --> 01:44:17,639

Washington to Hermann to tell him that

2050

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:20,040

she loved his baby she thought it was

2051

01:44:24,350 --> 01:44:21,840

really a cute baby

2052

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:24,360

he was so convinced his wife was going

2053

01:44:29,330 --> 01:44:27,119

to leave him because he brought a spirit

2054

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:29,340

so he called her and he said honey

2055

01:44:32,030 --> 01:44:30,480

you're not going to believe this but

2056

01:44:34,010 --> 01:44:32,040

there's a ghost in our house and he came

2057

01:44:35,810 --> 01:44:34,020

here with me and it's the little old

2058

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:35,820

lady who used to live there and she

2059

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:37,679

likes our baby and his wife said well

2060

01:44:44,090 --> 01:44:40,320

that explains a lot

2061

01:44:45,590 --> 01:44:44,100

and his wife told the story that uh she

2062

01:44:48,350 --> 01:44:45,600

was putting on makeup getting ready for

2063

01:44:51,470 --> 01:44:48,360

work the swing yet you crank and then

2064

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:51,480

keeps the baby occupied had stopped the

2065

01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:54,719

baby started crying she cranked or she

2066

01:44:58,310 --> 01:44:55,920

went in

2067

01:44:59,689 --> 01:44:58,320

and it had already been cranked and

2068

01:45:01,609 --> 01:44:59,699

started

2069

01:45:05,450 --> 01:45:01,619

by itself

2070

01:45:08,209 --> 01:45:05,460

that's not that's when you move yes

2071

01:45:09,470 --> 01:45:08,219

they're still there yeah it's when you

2072

01:45:13,250 --> 01:45:09,480

U-Haul

2073

01:45:16,129 --> 01:45:13,260

um

2074

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:16,139

I I I've I've talked about this a lot

2075

01:45:24,890 --> 01:45:19,199

we'll get back to the videos but

2076

01:45:27,470 --> 01:45:24,900

um uh I I moved into a house uh over a

2077

01:45:31,490 --> 01:45:27,480

year ago I live here alone

2078

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:31,500

and stuff just started happening and uh

2079

01:45:39,169 --> 01:45:34,560

after it was it was maybe

2080

01:45:42,350 --> 01:45:39,179

maybe about a week uh into it

2081

01:45:44,810 --> 01:45:42,360

um it's uh it's it's a big home

2082

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:44,820

especially when you live here you know

2083

01:45:51,770 --> 01:45:47,280

alone it's even bigger right

2084

01:45:54,770 --> 01:45:51,780

um but uh very very quiet

2085

01:45:59,090 --> 01:45:54,780

and so in the beginning

2086

01:46:01,010 --> 01:45:59,100

and and here's the deal Dan when so when

2087

01:46:03,470 --> 01:46:01,020

when I first moved in

2088

01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:03,480

um I literally had

2089

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:06,060

a king-size mattress

2090

01:46:11,810 --> 01:46:08,639

and that was it the entire house is

2091

01:46:15,169 --> 01:46:11,820

empty right no furniture

2092

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:15,179

and what do you do well we've all done

2093

01:46:18,770 --> 01:46:16,800

this when you move into a new place you

2094

01:46:20,689 --> 01:46:18,780

walk around sure you know you're

2095

01:46:24,290 --> 01:46:20,699

checking you're happy you're smiling man

2096

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:24,300

this is great and so uh you know I find

2097

01:46:28,010 --> 01:46:26,400

myself walking around and just listening

2098

01:46:29,810 --> 01:46:28,020

to the silence

2099

01:46:33,129 --> 01:46:29,820

just quiet

2100

01:46:37,550 --> 01:46:33,139

it's not quiet here anymore

2101

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:37,560

like ever oh man just what it is you

2102

01:46:46,189 --> 01:46:42,480

name it uh it's it's gone on and I quit

2103

01:46:50,090 --> 01:46:46,199

um I started to to freak myself out

2104

01:46:52,430 --> 01:46:50,100

um and and then I realized that I was

2105

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:52,440

right at the edge and anybody listening

2106

01:46:57,410 --> 01:46:55,199

to me right now please take this advice

2107

01:46:59,450 --> 01:46:57,420

when you get to the edge of something

2108

01:47:02,270 --> 01:46:59,460

like that you have a choice

2109

01:47:03,470 --> 01:47:02,280

you go into crazy town and you freak

2110

01:47:06,590 --> 01:47:03,480

yourself out

2111

01:47:08,990 --> 01:47:06,600

or you reverse the anxiety and you come

2112

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:09,000

back on this side and go screw it I

2113

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:11,760

don't care well I went to the screw it I

2114

01:47:17,689 --> 01:47:14,400

don't care side of things because the

2115

01:47:19,490 --> 01:47:17,699

alternative is I turn into the psycho

2116

01:47:21,410 --> 01:47:19,500

dude on the street and I don't want to

2117

01:47:23,149 --> 01:47:21,420

you know what I mean and I I don't want

2118

01:47:24,649 --> 01:47:23,159

to be that guy

2119

01:47:28,729 --> 01:47:24,659

um and I stayed on this side of the

2120

01:47:31,370 --> 01:47:28,739

fence and I just I just deal with it

2121

01:47:34,669 --> 01:47:31,380

and it's amazing how many people do that

2122

01:47:37,729 --> 01:47:34,679

their their house is haunted and yet

2123

01:47:39,890 --> 01:47:37,739

they don't care there was a girl once

2124

01:47:41,870 --> 01:47:39,900

asked me to check out her apartment and

2125

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:41,880

it had been the scene of a murder back

2126
01:47:48,830 --> 01:47:44,880
in the 80s this would have been probably

2127
01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:48,840
right around 2003 or so and she was

2128
01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:50,400
telling me some of the stories of what

2129
01:47:55,609 --> 01:47:52,560
she hears what she sees and then she

2130
01:48:00,430 --> 01:47:55,619
said the worst one was when I came home

2131
01:48:05,149 --> 01:48:00,440
and The Exorcist was playing on my VCR

2132
01:48:08,390 --> 01:48:05,159
Dan I don't own The Exorcist no no no no

2133
01:48:09,770 --> 01:48:08,400
no no no no so as I'm talking to her she

2134
01:48:10,970 --> 01:48:09,780
goes but I don't believe it goes she

2135
01:48:13,609 --> 01:48:10,980
kept telling me I don't believe in

2136
01:48:16,430 --> 01:48:13,619
ghosts and I said after all of this how

2137
01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,440
can you not believe and she looked me

2138
01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:18,480

straight in the eye and said if I

2139

01:48:21,890 --> 01:48:20,159

believed it I couldn't come home here

2140

01:48:25,550 --> 01:48:21,900

anymore

2141

01:48:32,450 --> 01:48:25,560

so she just refused to believe

2142

01:48:35,570 --> 01:48:32,460

I um uh uh two things specifically

2143

01:48:38,689 --> 01:48:35,580

um uh and I'm told I think I've told

2144

01:48:42,109 --> 01:48:38,699

this one a few times but I'll just share

2145

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:42,119

this with you this is how

2146

01:48:49,250 --> 01:48:44,639

this is how I you know I'm some big

2147

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:49,260

Macho radio host loud mouth big tough

2148

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:54,480

dude right not so fast all right so

2149

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:56,400

um uh I got this thing with these shoes

2150

01:49:02,390 --> 01:48:59,760

that are constantly moving in my closet

2151

01:49:04,970 --> 01:49:02,400

and I I've taken tons of pictures and

2152

01:49:07,550 --> 01:49:04,980

video and things and I just I just

2153

01:49:10,850 --> 01:49:07,560

whatever right so uh but in the middle

2154

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:10,860

of when this was going on and um you

2155

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:12,239

know and I'm tripping I'm tripping

2156

01:49:15,830 --> 01:49:13,199

pretty good

2157

01:49:18,950 --> 01:49:15,840

it's about 11 o'clock at night 11 30 I'm

2158

01:49:23,810 --> 01:49:18,960

watching a movie I'm I'm in bed

2159

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:23,820

and the room uh uh the the master

2160

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:26,159

bedroom part is it's pretty good size

2161

01:49:33,590 --> 01:49:29,040

there's a lot of space in there and then

2162

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:33,600

to my left uh probably 10 or 15 feet is

2163

01:49:39,229 --> 01:49:37,199

uh you know a good walk there's a reason

2164

01:49:41,629 --> 01:49:39,239

for this it's the audio part right so

2165

01:49:43,250 --> 01:49:41,639

pretty good distance away is the the the

2166

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:43,260

bathroom door

2167

01:49:49,070 --> 01:49:47,040

uh it's not a door it's uh if there's no

2168

01:49:50,930 --> 01:49:49,080

door in it but the the entry into the

2169

01:49:52,669 --> 01:49:50,940

bathroom and then you go through that

2170

01:49:55,310 --> 01:49:52,679

probably another five or ten feet and

2171

01:49:57,950 --> 01:49:55,320

then to the left is the walk-in closet

2172

01:50:00,350 --> 01:49:57,960

that's where the shoes are are dancing

2173

01:50:02,090 --> 01:50:00,360

the night away right okay

2174

01:50:05,689 --> 01:50:02,100

so that's you know it's a pretty good

2175

01:50:06,530 --> 01:50:05,699

distance away right right I'm watching

2176

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:06,540

the movie

2177

01:50:11,290 --> 01:50:08,639

house is quiet I'm just watching a movie

2178

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:11,300

and I just hear

2179

01:50:19,729 --> 01:50:16,560

I was like no man no no and I know it's

2180

01:50:22,189 --> 01:50:19,739

the shoes right I know it I don't get

2181

01:50:25,490 --> 01:50:22,199

out of bed

2182

01:50:27,950 --> 01:50:25,500

I just I turn up the TV I'm just sitting

2183

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:27,960

there like this just like oh man

2184

01:50:34,189 --> 01:50:30,239

I'm not gonna I don't want to go see it

2185

01:50:36,590 --> 01:50:34,199

I don't want to know I don't I I no no I

2186

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:36,600

think I could deal with the shoes moving

2187

01:50:40,609 --> 01:50:38,159

but when they're demanding to be

2188

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:40,619

released I got a problem with that yeah

2189

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:44,400

yeah yeah and it's it it it it got so

2190

01:50:49,070 --> 01:50:47,520

out of control then it stopped for for

2191

01:50:51,530 --> 01:50:49,080

about six months

2192

01:50:54,830 --> 01:50:51,540

uh I'm talking about the shoes the other

2193

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:54,840

noise and and then

2194

01:51:00,410 --> 01:50:57,840

um and so part of my closet is all

2195

01:51:03,770 --> 01:51:00,420

tennis shoes right and I've got them all

2196

01:51:06,109 --> 01:51:03,780

by color by style you know it's a couple

2197

01:51:08,750 --> 01:51:06,119

of rows and and they're all laid out and

2198

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:08,760

they're nice and neat and on this end

2199

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:12,239

are my boots tactical boots motorcycle

2200

01:51:17,570 --> 01:51:14,159

boots stuff like that

2201
01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:17,580
and uh but the boots never moved you

2202
01:51:22,129 --> 01:51:19,199
know and

2203
01:51:25,550 --> 01:51:22,139
um that was it was always on so anyway

2204
01:51:27,229 --> 01:51:25,560
this is like three months ago and uh

2205
01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,239
doing my thing I think I got a laundry

2206
01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:29,760
basket or something and it's it's in the

2207
01:51:32,689 --> 01:51:30,719
morning

2208
01:51:34,669 --> 01:51:32,699
you know and I'm putting stuff away and

2209
01:51:35,330 --> 01:51:34,679
around the corner my boots are on the

2210
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:35,340
floor

2211
01:51:41,330 --> 01:51:39,119
and I and everything that I love I

2212
01:51:43,930 --> 01:51:41,340
screamed I was like

2213
01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:43,940

oh no not the boots

2214

01:51:48,890 --> 01:51:47,280

the boots are on the yeah so I don't

2215

01:51:52,850 --> 01:51:48,900

know I don't know I don't want to see

2216

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:52,860

did they kick their way out you know

2217

01:51:58,010 --> 01:51:55,199

um so the boots did it twice it's not

2218

01:52:00,590 --> 01:51:58,020

like it went on for months so you know

2219

01:52:03,290 --> 01:52:00,600

and I put the boots back and and you

2220

01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:03,300

know it's it's a strange feeling to see

2221

01:52:07,430 --> 01:52:05,760

this kind of stuff

2222

01:52:09,470 --> 01:52:07,440

um but uh and then it was a couple of

2223

01:52:12,590 --> 01:52:09,480

days later another pair of boots wasn't

2224

01:52:13,790 --> 01:52:12,600

the same one uh were down on the floor

2225

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:13,800

yeah

2226

01:52:19,370 --> 01:52:16,560

I I don't know I I so and here's here's

2227

01:52:21,890 --> 01:52:19,380

the other uh here's a second scary story

2228

01:52:24,530 --> 01:52:21,900

uh for Halloween

2229

01:52:25,609 --> 01:52:24,540

um and maybe you've heard this before uh

2230

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:25,619

you must have

2231

01:52:29,090 --> 01:52:26,880

so

2232

01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:29,100

um I'm lying on my side again I'm in my

2233

01:52:34,609 --> 01:52:32,400

bedroom and I've got my iPad out and my

2234

01:52:38,030 --> 01:52:34,619

iPad's on a stand right so it's like

2235

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,040

angled I got my hand on my pillow and

2236

01:52:43,490 --> 01:52:40,320

and I'm researching or reading the news

2237

01:52:45,709 --> 01:52:43,500

whatever my iPad and right from the back

2238

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:45,719

of me right in the middle of my back

2239

01:52:49,970 --> 01:52:48,480

between my shoulder blades

2240

01:52:54,649 --> 01:52:49,980

a push

2241

01:52:56,270 --> 01:52:54,659

right and I'm you know and I don't I

2242

01:53:00,530 --> 01:52:56,280

don't turn around

2243

01:53:02,530 --> 01:53:00,540

I don't man I don't and I'm I'm on my

2244

01:53:05,590 --> 01:53:02,540

side and I'm like

2245

01:53:11,750 --> 01:53:09,050

and so I'm not gonna look

2246

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:11,760

I don't want to know and that's how I

2247

01:53:17,450 --> 01:53:14,159

deal with it and then and here's the

2248

01:53:19,790 --> 01:53:17,460

other thing I was tripping like

2249

01:53:22,430 --> 01:53:19,800

um uh I say tripping

2250

01:53:25,370 --> 01:53:22,440

was I is it going to happen again right

2251

01:53:28,729 --> 01:53:25,380

I'm like freaking myself out uh but

2252

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:28,739

here's here's the other part and and I

2253

01:53:32,450 --> 01:53:30,239

really mean this

2254

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:32,460

there was no way

2255

01:53:34,970 --> 01:53:34,080

I was gonna turn around and see

2256

01:53:37,490 --> 01:53:34,980

something

2257

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:37,500

I I didn't want to do it so I started

2258

01:53:41,570 --> 01:53:39,360

psyching myself out it was your

2259

01:53:44,270 --> 01:53:41,580

imagination it was you pulling on the

2260

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:44,280

covers it was you it was this it was

2261

01:53:50,810 --> 01:53:45,840

something said it was you know your

2262

01:53:51,770 --> 01:53:50,820

pillow I am literally talking myself out

2263

01:53:55,250 --> 01:53:51,780

of it

2264

01:53:58,010 --> 01:53:55,260

what's the alternative the alternative

2265

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:58,020

is is is scary town

2266

01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:00,719

yeah and I'm not going to go there

2267

01:54:05,810 --> 01:54:03,360

and I never looked by the way I was

2268

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:05,820

reading CNN until three o'clock in the

2269

01:54:10,129 --> 01:54:08,880

morning man I did take my eyes off the

2270

01:54:12,649 --> 01:54:10,139

iPad

2271

01:54:15,410 --> 01:54:12,659

a true story but I heard that so much

2272

01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:15,420

people just I'm gonna ignore it and hope

2273

01:54:22,209 --> 01:54:18,480

it goes away when when something uh

2274

01:54:25,750 --> 01:54:22,219

crosses the the line

2275

01:54:27,890 --> 01:54:25,760

of from you know something

2276

01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:27,900

interdimensional something that you

2277

01:54:32,410 --> 01:54:30,960

can't quite see to physical where you're

2278

01:54:35,450 --> 01:54:32,420

being touched

2279

01:54:39,229 --> 01:54:35,460

that that's a different situation isn't

2280

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:39,239

it it is but I think most Spirits have

2281

01:54:43,609 --> 01:54:41,760

that ability at least to a degree

2282

01:54:46,910 --> 01:54:43,619

uh yeah I've been bit

2283

01:54:49,790 --> 01:54:46,920

kicked pushed uh one tried to push me

2284

01:54:51,530 --> 01:54:49,800

down the steps of an asylum uh they got

2285

01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:51,540

enough energy for that but they don't

2286

01:54:56,270 --> 01:54:54,000

usually have much beyond that

2287

01:54:58,970 --> 01:54:56,280

and I I think just trying to get your

2288

01:55:02,450 --> 01:54:58,980

attention I believe so or they're trying

2289

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:04,189

and they're just trying to get rid of

2290

01:55:09,770 --> 01:55:05,760

you

2291

01:55:13,070 --> 01:55:09,780

exactly

2292

01:55:17,950 --> 01:55:14,450

excuse me

2293

01:55:23,149 --> 01:55:20,209

you know how it is when you just had

2294

01:55:25,129 --> 01:55:23,159

that little drop of moisture in your

2295

01:55:30,169 --> 01:55:25,139

throat

2296

01:55:31,850 --> 01:55:30,179

it's a ghost trying to make its way out

2297

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:31,860

is

2298

01:55:39,590 --> 01:55:34,800

um there's there's another part

2299

01:55:40,990 --> 01:55:39,600

is it if you're not being hurt

2300

01:55:45,890 --> 01:55:41,000

right

2301
01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,900
then you can work through this but if it

2302
01:55:50,270 --> 01:55:47,760
is something negative where somebody's

2303
01:55:51,890 --> 01:55:50,280
being scratched your kids uh you're

2304
01:55:53,810 --> 01:55:51,900
getting bruised

2305
01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:53,820
um and there's an introduction of

2306
01:56:01,729 --> 01:55:57,840
violence uh what do you do then

2307
01:56:03,729 --> 01:56:01,739
well I go in at that time and and I told

2308
01:56:07,250 --> 01:56:03,739
you earlier about the guy who said his

2309
01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:07,260
son's girlfriend got slapped and we went

2310
01:56:10,490 --> 01:56:08,159
there

2311
01:56:12,530 --> 01:56:10,500
and um

2312
01:56:14,450 --> 01:56:12,540
immediately I start talking to the

2313
01:56:16,910 --> 01:56:14,460

people talking to the Family the son had

2314

01:56:19,490 --> 01:56:16,920

moved in with his uh girlfriend's family

2315

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:19,500

because he was scared to death

2316

01:56:26,450 --> 01:56:22,800

but in talking with them we discovered

2317

01:56:30,590 --> 01:56:26,460

that his room was the one that the his

2318

01:56:33,109 --> 01:56:30,600

dad's mother had passed away in less

2319

01:56:37,790 --> 01:56:33,119

than a year before

2320

01:56:42,590 --> 01:56:37,800

okay so we go up talk to the spirit

2321

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:42,600

and what it was is the girlfriend and

2322

01:56:46,850 --> 01:56:45,119

the boy was doing things in Grandma's

2323

01:56:48,890 --> 01:56:46,860

room that old grandma just did not think

2324

01:56:51,169 --> 01:56:48,900

was proper at all

2325

01:56:53,209 --> 01:56:51,179

and I'll never I went back downstairs

2326

01:56:56,930 --> 01:56:53,219

and I told the guy look here's what's

2327

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:56,940

going on your mom is up there and

2328

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,040

this is what happened

2329

01:57:04,609 --> 01:57:01,440

and he looked at me I swear he was

2330

01:57:06,770 --> 01:57:04,619

turning red and I thought he was going

2331

01:57:09,770 --> 01:57:06,780

to physically attack me

2332

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,780

and he said my mother died she went to

2333

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:11,760

heaven that's it it's either Heaven or

2334

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:14,639

Hell everything else is demons

2335

01:57:20,089 --> 01:57:17,040

but that's not the case in this this one

2336

01:57:22,370 --> 01:57:20,099

his wife went upstairs with the dowsing

2337

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:22,380

rods I stayed down there with him he

2338

01:57:27,890 --> 01:57:25,679

refused to look at me I had my wife and

2339

01:57:29,209 --> 01:57:27,900

another investigator with me another

2340

01:57:31,010 --> 01:57:29,219

officer

2341

01:57:33,229 --> 01:57:31,020

they went upstairs about 20 minutes

2342

01:57:35,870 --> 01:57:33,239

later she come back and shoved those

2343

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:35,880

dowsing rods into him and said you go

2344

01:57:40,729 --> 01:57:38,159

talk to your mother

2345

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:40,739

so he went up he would not touch the

2346

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:42,000

rods

2347

01:57:47,990 --> 01:57:44,880

but he would ask the questions while one

2348

01:57:50,030 --> 01:57:48,000

of my people held the rods and got all

2349

01:57:52,970 --> 01:57:50,040

the correct answers

2350

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:52,980

so he come back and he said uh sir I

2351

01:57:58,189 --> 01:57:55,440

apologize I'm sorry for what I said to

2352

01:58:00,050 --> 01:57:58,199

you I believe my mother is upstairs and

2353

01:58:02,209 --> 01:58:00,060

if you'll excuse me I'm gonna go call my

2354

01:58:04,669 --> 01:58:02,219

son and tell him to get his butt home

2355

01:58:08,689 --> 01:58:04,679

so yeah I mean

2356

01:58:12,410 --> 01:58:08,699

sometimes everything chilled yeah after

2357

01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:12,420

that uh about two years later he uh he

2358

01:58:17,330 --> 01:58:14,340

let the house go back it was just too

2359

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:17,340

much to to keep it was a an Old Stone

2360

01:58:22,370 --> 01:58:19,679

Limestone house and he just couldn't do

2361

01:58:24,589 --> 01:58:22,380

it but in the two years after that he

2362

01:58:25,550 --> 01:58:24,599

had no more problems no more issues at

2363

01:58:28,250 --> 01:58:25,560

all

2364

01:58:30,350 --> 01:58:28,260

just grandma got mad for what was going

2365

01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:30,360

on in her room

2366

01:58:34,910 --> 01:58:31,440

something

2367

01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:34,920

why do your uh dousing rods have the

2368

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:37,679

little curled toes on the end

2369

01:58:42,589 --> 01:58:40,320

I was doing that you know I told you we

2370

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:42,599

did the charity event for the uh

2371

01:58:47,689 --> 01:58:43,920

scholarship

2372

01:58:51,290 --> 01:58:47,699

and all I owned at that time was 1k2

2373

01:58:54,109 --> 01:58:51,300

meter and one old elf Zone meter but I

2374

01:58:57,530 --> 01:58:54,119

sold like eight pair of tickets

2375

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,540

so I went out and bought these rods just

2376

01:59:01,609 --> 01:58:59,280

to give people something to do until

2377

01:59:02,990 --> 01:59:01,619

they got a turn with the machines

2378

01:59:05,450 --> 01:59:03,000

and because they were going to be

2379

01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:05,460

walking around in the dark I twisted

2380

01:59:11,570 --> 01:59:08,159

them so nobody got a stick in the eye

2381

01:59:14,089 --> 01:59:11,580

but that night I learned how great those

2382

01:59:15,890 --> 01:59:14,099

things work for me they're awesome and

2383

01:59:19,250 --> 01:59:15,900

for everyone that night they were great

2384

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,260

so I don't go anywhere without them now

2385

01:59:26,270 --> 01:59:21,119

do you

2386

01:59:28,490 --> 01:59:26,280

I haven't yet but they're supposed to be

2387

01:59:31,129 --> 01:59:28,500

veins of it running around the mountains

2388

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:31,139

here of Mount Airy so it's coming and

2389

01:59:37,129 --> 01:59:35,040

what about uh water you know you hear

2390

01:59:38,870 --> 01:59:37,139

all the stories about dowsing rods you

2391

01:59:43,070 --> 01:59:38,880

know looking for Wells and looking for

2392

01:59:44,750 --> 01:59:43,080

water but I've always felt that water is

2393

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:44,760

running through granite and through

2394

01:59:51,770 --> 01:59:48,000

different minerals and creating energy

2395

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,780

and and there's something to that

2396

01:59:57,410 --> 01:59:53,760

um do you find that you know with

2397

02:00:01,550 --> 01:59:57,420

spirits and and and and and different

2398

02:00:04,970 --> 02:00:01,560

types of activity I think are uh in some

2399

02:00:07,310 --> 02:00:04,980

cases uh because of the geography in the

2400

02:00:10,430 --> 02:00:07,320

area do you find that with the dice the

2401
02:00:13,070 --> 02:00:10,440
dowsing rods yes I I use the copper rods

2402
02:00:15,709 --> 02:00:13,080
and I really believe because the spirits

2403
02:00:18,169 --> 02:00:15,719
are mostly electrical energy there's a

2404
02:00:20,270 --> 02:00:18,179
transfer between my energy and them

2405
02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,280
through the copper and it's easier for

2406
02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:22,080
them to operate them

2407
02:00:28,189 --> 02:00:26,400
yeah do you ever get a ghost uh or a

2408
02:00:31,850 --> 02:00:28,199
spirit that's a trickster

2409
02:00:34,490 --> 02:00:31,860
oh very much uh the old uh uh man I wish

2410
02:00:36,709 --> 02:00:34,500
I'd send you those videos the old Enoch

2411
02:00:39,709 --> 02:00:36,719
snob bridge I told you about a young man

2412
02:00:42,050 --> 02:00:39,719
back in the 80s

2413
02:00:46,129 --> 02:00:42,060

fell off of it and died

2414

02:00:49,490 --> 02:00:46,139

and Patrick is still out there and he is

2415

02:00:51,229 --> 02:00:49,500

a joker he is a trickster and he has

2416

02:00:53,390 --> 02:00:51,239

pulled some things off people other than

2417

02:00:55,970 --> 02:00:53,400

women he loves women and if there's a

2418

02:00:59,149 --> 02:00:55,980

woman investigator out there he sticks

2419

02:01:02,629 --> 02:00:59,159

with them but he has shown himself to be

2420

02:01:05,990 --> 02:01:02,639

a dog with glowing eyes he has shown

2421

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:06,000

himself uh well there's a video of

2422

02:01:10,189 --> 02:01:08,159

another group who was holding a

2423

02:01:12,649 --> 02:01:10,199

cigarette out and you can see the Cherry

2424

02:01:15,470 --> 02:01:12,659

end get really bright because they told

2425

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:15,480

him he could have a cigarette and that's

2426

02:01:19,970 --> 02:01:17,280

what happened he was sucking on the end

2427

02:01:22,189 --> 02:01:19,980

of a cigarette he hit the cigarette yeah

2428

02:01:24,770 --> 02:01:22,199

yeah you can see the Cherry while this

2429

02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:24,780

guy's holding it up like this get really

2430

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:28,080

bright and just start burning down wow

2431

02:01:34,370 --> 02:01:32,159

uh and he would play uh with the rods he

2432

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:34,380

would set the meters off there was two

2433

02:01:39,169 --> 02:01:36,480

Spirits out there that I dealt with him

2434

02:01:40,490 --> 02:01:39,179

and the a man who was murdered in the

2435

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:40,500

90s out there

2436

02:01:47,209 --> 02:01:42,719

that one was not a nice person but

2437

02:01:48,890 --> 02:01:47,219

Patrick was a blast yeah and so you when

2438

02:01:51,609 --> 02:01:48,900

I say trickster right you've got the

2439

02:01:56,810 --> 02:01:51,619

dowsing rods out and you're getting

2440

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:56,820

uh lied to right yeah yeah

2441

02:02:03,350 --> 02:01:59,760

they got the same uh personality death

2442

02:02:05,689 --> 02:02:03,360

that they had in life so sure

2443

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:05,699

someone probably don't even know that

2444

02:02:10,189 --> 02:02:08,400

they're dead I have met those yeah they

2445

02:02:12,290 --> 02:02:10,199

don't know why I'm in their house

2446

02:02:14,570 --> 02:02:12,300

and I believe they see the house no

2447

02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:14,580

matter what's happened the way they

2448

02:02:17,990 --> 02:02:15,840

remember it

2449

02:02:20,750 --> 02:02:18,000

so that's why you sometimes hear of

2450

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:20,760

ghosts floating above the floor or down

2451
02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:23,520
you know with no no legs it's because

2452
02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:26,880
the shapes and and the locations have

2453
02:02:29,870 --> 02:02:28,080
changed

2454
02:02:31,310 --> 02:02:29,880
let's take our break right here this is

2455
02:02:34,609 --> 02:02:31,320
Fade to Black our guest tonight Ghost

2456
02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:34,619
Hunter Dan Terry when we come back after

2457
02:02:40,189 --> 02:02:36,000
this break we're going to get to some

2458
02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:40,199
more videos because it is Halloween

2459
02:02:44,990 --> 02:02:42,480
night five we'll be right back after

2460
02:02:52,970 --> 02:02:45,000
this short break

2461
02:02:59,109 --> 02:02:52,980
[Music]

2462
02:03:03,490 --> 02:03:01,970
your one million gigawatt paranormal

2463
02:03:07,850 --> 02:03:03,500

Powerhouse

2464

02:03:12,410 --> 02:03:09,950

the believer is the chilling true story

2465

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,420

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2466

02:03:17,390 --> 02:03:14,639

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

2467

02:03:20,030 --> 02:03:17,400

this is a outreach program from the

2468

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:20,040

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2469

02:03:24,850 --> 02:03:22,320

risked it all to investigate human

2470

02:03:28,129 --> 02:03:24,860

encounters with aliens the believer

2471

02:03:30,290 --> 02:03:28,139

alien encounters hard science and the

2472

02:03:32,030 --> 02:03:30,300

passion of John Mack written by

2473

02:03:34,310 --> 02:03:32,040

award-winning former New York Times

2474

02:03:36,530 --> 02:03:34,320

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2475

02:03:38,330 --> 02:03:36,540

now available in paperback from high

2476

02:03:40,370 --> 02:03:38,340

road books

2477

02:03:43,010 --> 02:03:40,380

are you ready to read about true

2478

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:43,020

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2479

02:03:48,229 --> 02:03:45,840

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2480

02:03:51,410 --> 02:03:48,239

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2481

02:03:53,629 --> 02:03:51,420

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2482

02:03:56,290 --> 02:03:53,639

radio it's all about unexplained

2483

02:03:58,609 --> 02:03:56,300

phenomena visit

2484

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:58,619

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2485

02:04:03,290 --> 02:04:00,719

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2486

02:04:05,870 --> 02:04:03,300

Gene Walker Devin Istrum Wayne Lawrence

2487

02:04:09,410 --> 02:04:05,880

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2488

02:04:15,770 --> 02:04:12,109

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2489

02:04:18,169 --> 02:04:15,780

drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2490

02:04:20,629 --> 02:04:18,179

River Moon just click on the river Moon

2491

02:04:24,370 --> 02:04:20,639

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2492

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:24,380

promo code f2b blend

2493

02:04:33,770 --> 02:04:28,560

this is the only way forward this is

2494

02:04:39,050 --> 02:04:36,169

when you take the beans from Central

2495

02:04:41,510 --> 02:04:39,060

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2496

02:04:44,450 --> 02:04:41,520

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2497

02:04:47,870 --> 02:04:44,460

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2498

02:04:50,570 --> 02:04:47,880

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2499

02:04:53,870 --> 02:04:50,580

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2500

02:04:56,390 --> 02:04:53,880

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2501
02:04:59,030 --> 02:04:56,400
customized roast was created for the

2502
02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:59,040
love of Fade to Black

2503
02:05:04,310 --> 02:05:01,679
Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2504
02:05:07,850 --> 02:05:04,320
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2505
02:05:10,609 --> 02:05:07,860
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2506
02:05:12,890 --> 02:05:10,619
coffee doc deep with distinct

2507
02:05:15,770 --> 02:05:12,900
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2508
02:05:18,229 --> 02:05:15,780
like the bunker leaning further into the

2509
02:05:21,410 --> 02:05:18,239
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2510
02:05:23,330 --> 02:05:21,420
blend from River Moon coffee just click

2511
02:05:26,750 --> 02:05:23,340
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2512
02:05:37,930 --> 02:05:26,760
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2513
02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:43,010

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2514

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,840

really love ponies I'm serious I

2515

02:05:51,890 --> 02:05:47,760

couldn't stay sane with that poor Mr

2516

02:05:57,010 --> 02:05:51,900

brush why Fade to Black because you

2517

02:06:03,290 --> 02:05:59,570

this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2518

02:06:07,360 --> 02:06:03,300

on the game changer Radio Network

2519

02:06:19,370 --> 02:06:16,870

[Music]

2520

02:06:21,050 --> 02:06:19,380

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

2521

02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:21,060

host Jimmy Church

2522

02:06:30,830 --> 02:06:28,790

all right this is Fade to Black oh uh

2523

02:06:35,330 --> 02:06:30,840

six days from today Halloween night

2524

02:06:36,950 --> 02:06:35,340

October 31st is the unex networks one

2525

02:06:39,770 --> 02:06:36,960

year anniversary and we're gonna

2526

02:06:43,129 --> 02:06:39,780

originate that celebration from here in

2527

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:43,139

the bunker uh with my co-host Ray Hobbs

2528

02:06:48,290 --> 02:06:46,800

and Margie K full full full cast of

2529

02:06:51,169 --> 02:06:48,300

characters that and I were going to be

2530

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:51,179

doing some uh ghost hunting live on the

2531

02:06:55,810 --> 02:06:54,719

air and we're also going to find out who

2532

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:55,820

won

2533

02:07:02,089 --> 02:06:58,560

the well there's going to be three uh

2534

02:07:06,290 --> 02:07:02,099

third second and first prize uh the most

2535

02:07:07,669 --> 02:07:06,300

the bestest decorated Halloween house so

2536

02:07:10,609 --> 02:07:07,679

we're gonna do all of that on Monday

2537

02:07:12,589 --> 02:07:10,619

night our guest tonight is Dan Terry and

2538

02:07:16,129 --> 02:07:12,599

now Dan

2539

02:07:19,070 --> 02:07:16,139

um I've got I've got a few things that

2540

02:07:23,629 --> 02:07:19,080

that I want to jump into but I want a a

2541

02:07:25,609 --> 02:07:23,639

back story uh before we do this

2542

02:07:28,010 --> 02:07:25,619

um I was actually gonna go through each

2543

02:07:29,570 --> 02:07:28,020

one no let's don't do that let's let me

2544

02:07:30,290 --> 02:07:29,580

back up

2545

02:07:36,350 --> 02:07:30,300

um

2546

02:07:38,510 --> 02:07:36,360

I haven't watched it yet okay a ball now

2547

02:07:39,649 --> 02:07:38,520

um Josephine is what I've called this

2548

02:07:45,530 --> 02:07:39,659

one

2549

02:07:47,089 --> 02:07:45,540

wait a minute I I want to catch this

2550

02:07:50,870 --> 02:07:47,099

live on the air

2551
02:07:54,410 --> 02:07:50,880
so what's uh what's the setup for this

2552
02:07:57,709 --> 02:07:54,420
video okay so the hotel Josephine in

2553
02:08:00,669 --> 02:07:57,719
Holton Kansas is extremely haunted the

2554
02:08:03,410 --> 02:08:00,679
previous owners refused to talk about it

2555
02:08:05,149 --> 02:08:03,420
uh just didn't do anything the new

2556
02:08:07,850 --> 02:08:05,159
owners really want to push it and

2557
02:08:09,649 --> 02:08:07,860
they've gotten uh ghost hunters in there

2558
02:08:13,070 --> 02:08:09,659
and a few other groups they're they're

2559
02:08:15,169 --> 02:08:13,080
really pushing it now but last year a

2560
02:08:18,890 --> 02:08:15,179
year ago last September

2561
02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:18,900
they got onto the world's largest Ghost

2562
02:08:26,649 --> 02:08:21,840
Hunt and if you don't know that is a

2563
02:08:30,410 --> 02:08:26,659

cable channel that in 24 hours has teams

2564

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:30,420

all over the world uh the the Pyramids

2565

02:08:37,729 --> 02:08:35,520

of Giza a haunted bar in Ireland uh the

2566

02:08:40,490 --> 02:08:37,739

several places in St Louis several

2567

02:08:43,790 --> 02:08:40,500

places around the country uh there's a

2568

02:08:47,390 --> 02:08:43,800

haunted jail in Australia they were at a

2569

02:08:52,189 --> 02:08:47,400

haunted bar in Canada and each place has

2570

02:08:54,410 --> 02:08:52,199

one hour to sh to show live and on the

2571

02:08:56,570 --> 02:08:54,420

screen you can pick like one of six and

2572

02:08:59,930 --> 02:08:56,580

watch watch whichever you want

2573

02:09:02,030 --> 02:08:59,940

well the hotel Josephine got that and a

2574

02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:02,040

friend of mine uh named Kathy Ramirez

2575

02:09:06,649 --> 02:09:04,800

with ghost tours of Kansas asked me to

2576

02:09:09,290 --> 02:09:06,659

come down and help them

2577

02:09:12,530 --> 02:09:09,300

so I was there for that the place is

2578

02:09:14,990 --> 02:09:12,540

very haunted this was during our part of

2579

02:09:15,950 --> 02:09:15,000

the of the show so this was live at the

2580

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:15,960

time

2581

02:09:21,850 --> 02:09:19,199

there's a man and two children that we

2582

02:09:24,830 --> 02:09:21,860

think are his daughters in the basement

2583

02:09:27,169 --> 02:09:24,840

and I was trying to get them to kick

2584

02:09:29,330 --> 02:09:27,179

that ball

2585

02:09:37,010 --> 02:09:29,340

together

2586

02:09:41,990 --> 02:09:39,709

keep going that's oh oh look at that

2587

02:09:45,410 --> 02:09:42,000

look at that oh wow they are trying so

2588

02:09:48,109 --> 02:09:45,420

hard keep going all red keep going

2589

02:09:54,589 --> 02:09:48,119

family effort come on you can do it come

2590

02:09:54,599 --> 02:10:02,689

oh my gosh oh you guys are doing great

2591

02:10:07,070 --> 02:10:05,089

okay all right stop and rest for a

2592

02:10:08,810 --> 02:10:07,080

minute

2593

02:10:09,530 --> 02:10:08,820

you can stop and rest for a bit if you

2594

02:10:10,669 --> 02:10:09,540

need to

2595

02:10:13,689 --> 02:10:10,679

stop

2596

02:10:17,390 --> 02:10:13,699

just like that

2597

02:10:20,209 --> 02:10:17,400

let's watch this again okay try again to

2598

02:10:21,109 --> 02:10:20,219

kick the ball for us dad girls all of

2599

02:10:25,970 --> 02:10:21,119

you

2600

02:10:30,589 --> 02:10:28,129

that's it that's it keep going

2601

02:10:31,970 --> 02:10:30,599

keep it up

2602

02:10:34,450 --> 02:10:31,980

um spinning all the way around in

2603

02:10:40,189 --> 02:10:38,089

oh oh look at that look at that wow they

2604

02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:40,199

are trying so hard keep going all red

2605

02:10:52,910 --> 02:10:43,920

keep going family effort come on you can

2606

02:10:52,920 --> 02:10:59,689

oh you guys are doing great

2607

02:11:03,770 --> 02:11:01,910

okay all right stop and rest for a

2608

02:11:05,629 --> 02:11:03,780

minute

2609

02:11:06,410 --> 02:11:05,639

you can stop and rest for a bit if you

2610

02:11:07,550 --> 02:11:06,420

need to

2611

02:11:11,629 --> 02:11:07,560

stop

2612

02:11:12,589 --> 02:11:11,639

just like that so what direction was it

2613

02:11:16,490 --> 02:11:12,599

moving

2614

02:11:20,089 --> 02:11:16,500

actually the ball never moved but no it

2615

02:11:22,070 --> 02:11:20,099

go ahead go ahead yeah if you notice the

2616

02:11:23,810 --> 02:11:22,080

lights you can see them reflected on the

2617

02:11:25,729 --> 02:11:23,820

ball the ball didn't move but what had

2618

02:11:28,370 --> 02:11:25,739

happened is they tried

2619

02:11:31,010 --> 02:11:28,380

and they got so close that the the three

2620

02:11:33,530 --> 02:11:31,020

Spirits were setting the two meters off

2621

02:11:36,589 --> 02:11:33,540

yeah well I could see that it felt like

2622

02:11:38,450 --> 02:11:36,599

the the ball was vibrating yeah it was

2623

02:11:40,970 --> 02:11:38,460

kind of shaking a little bit but it

2624

02:11:44,089 --> 02:11:40,980

never actually rolled or moved anywhere

2625

02:11:46,669 --> 02:11:44,099

right right right right and I'm gonna I

2626

02:11:48,830 --> 02:11:46,679

want to watch this again sure

2627

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:48,840

um and let's see here hold on a minute

2628

02:11:54,070 --> 02:11:51,599

did I lose it

2629

02:11:56,930 --> 02:11:54,080

here it is

2630

02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:56,940

okay try again to kick the ball for us

2631

02:12:04,370 --> 02:11:59,520

dad girls all of you

2632

02:12:08,750 --> 02:12:06,350

that's it that's it keeps going right

2633

02:12:11,330 --> 02:12:08,760

there right there and it looks like the

2634

02:12:13,189 --> 02:12:11,340

the ball vibrates right at that moment

2635

02:12:15,649 --> 02:12:13,199

you're right it did

2636

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:15,659

and did you notice the orbs flying by

2637

02:12:23,149 --> 02:12:17,520

during that time yeah yeah that's that's

2638

02:12:28,310 --> 02:12:26,030

keep going that's oh oh look at that

2639

02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:28,320

look at that oh wow they are trying so

2640

02:12:34,669 --> 02:12:31,440

hard yeah that's right I don't know kick

2641

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:34,679

the ball for us dad girls all of you

2642

02:12:47,390 --> 02:12:42,350

that's it that's it right there keep it

2643

02:12:52,669 --> 02:12:50,149

keep going that's oh oh look at that

2644

02:12:55,790 --> 02:12:52,679

look at that wow they are trying so hard

2645

02:12:58,669 --> 02:12:55,800

keep going keep going

2646

02:13:00,830 --> 02:12:58,679

family effort come on you can do it come

2647

02:13:01,850 --> 02:13:00,840

on push the ball that's a great video

2648

02:13:04,669 --> 02:13:01,860

man

2649

02:13:07,729 --> 02:13:04,679

uh just the fact that I don't have a

2650

02:13:10,370 --> 02:13:07,739

team but I have friends that get me into

2651
02:13:13,669 --> 02:13:10,380
the most amazing places like that

2652
02:13:16,550 --> 02:13:13,679
uh it's it you can see the energy on the

2653
02:13:19,550 --> 02:13:16,560
ball and I'm not trying to

2654
02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:19,560
um the video is what it is I don't want

2655
02:13:26,050 --> 02:13:22,320
to suggest anything but you can see it

2656
02:13:30,410 --> 02:13:26,060
at that one moment something shifts

2657
02:13:34,189 --> 02:13:30,420
and I thought this is the first uh uh a

2658
02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:34,199
few minutes ago I thought it it was it

2659
02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:37,679
might have spun just slightly but you

2660
02:13:43,370 --> 02:13:39,599
can't tell because it's just a solid

2661
02:13:46,010 --> 02:13:43,380
color I agree I could not say it moves

2662
02:13:48,169 --> 02:13:46,020
so I never do but I'm with you it looks

2663
02:13:50,270 --> 02:13:48,179

to me like it does yeah that one moment

2664

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:50,280

in that one instant

2665

02:13:56,750 --> 02:13:52,800

um uh when the lights are are kicking

2666

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:56,760

off that's uh that's a great video now

2667

02:14:03,290 --> 02:13:59,760

um this video here again I didn't watch

2668

02:14:05,089 --> 02:14:03,300

this because of the title on it

2669

02:14:08,089 --> 02:14:05,099

um backstabber

2670

02:14:10,129 --> 02:14:08,099

okay okay so what's that what's the back

2671

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,139

story here and then we'll roll it John

2672

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,480

Bush Brewery back in Washington

2673

02:14:17,149 --> 02:14:14,880

and I had dealt with one Spirit there

2674

02:14:20,450 --> 02:14:17,159

that I called the coward because he

2675

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:20,460

tried to scare us years before

2676

02:14:26,750 --> 02:14:24,480

and when we started coming towards him

2677

02:14:28,910 --> 02:14:26,760

he ran up some stairs we could actually

2678

02:14:30,830 --> 02:14:28,920

hear him stomping up the stairs at that

2679

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:30,840

time and pacing back and forth but he

2680

02:14:35,569 --> 02:14:32,400

would never get near us

2681

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:35,579

so the place sold new owners didn't want

2682

02:14:40,669 --> 02:14:36,960

anything to do with the ghosts that's

2683

02:14:43,870 --> 02:14:40,679

fine about a year into it

2684

02:14:47,629 --> 02:14:43,880

it was the Franklin County's 200th

2685

02:14:50,089 --> 02:14:47,639

anniversary and we arranged for four

2686

02:14:51,950 --> 02:14:50,099

ghost hunts in historical buildings and

2687

02:14:53,450 --> 02:14:51,960

one of them was The Brewery They led us

2688

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:53,460

in one night

2689

02:14:57,470 --> 02:14:55,199

and that's when the employees were

2690

02:15:00,649 --> 02:14:57,480

telling me there's a ghost in this one

2691

02:15:03,050 --> 02:15:00,659

area that scares them and tries to

2692

02:15:05,149 --> 02:15:03,060

knocks things off just trying to scare

2693

02:15:07,129 --> 02:15:05,159

him out of the out of the room

2694

02:15:08,350 --> 02:15:07,139

it's the same one I dealt with years

2695

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:08,360

before

2696

02:15:13,970 --> 02:15:11,280

and a friend of mine a psychic in there

2697

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:13,980

tells me Dan be careful because if you

2698

02:15:19,490 --> 02:15:17,040

turn your back on him he'll stab you

2699

02:15:21,950 --> 02:15:19,500

well I turn my back on him and that's

2700

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:21,960

where this one picks up okay here we go

2701

02:15:38,089 --> 02:15:32,890

okay

2702

02:15:40,609 --> 02:15:38,099

all right

2703

02:15:42,350 --> 02:15:40,619

to whatever Spirits in here I'm not

2704

02:15:44,510 --> 02:15:42,360

going to play games with you we're done

2705

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:44,520

for the night you're done

2706

02:15:48,530 --> 02:15:46,560

there will be no

2707

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:48,540

messing with the women

2708

02:15:53,390 --> 02:15:50,880

and especially canvas

2709

02:15:56,930 --> 02:15:53,400

because I will come back here with sage

2710

02:15:58,910 --> 02:15:56,940

and I will make your life terrible

2711

02:16:00,169 --> 02:15:58,920

you know what a smudging is I have no

2712

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:00,179

doubt

2713

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:03,119

so there will be no more of that

2714

02:16:06,530 --> 02:16:05,280

You're Gonna Knock It Off

2715

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,540

and you're going to leave these people

2716

02:16:10,129 --> 02:16:08,159

alone

2717

02:16:12,830 --> 02:16:10,139

next time I'm here you want to come to

2718

02:16:14,750 --> 02:16:12,840

me at me again that's fine I have no

2719

02:16:17,689 --> 02:16:14,760

problem with that I enjoy it but you're

2720

02:16:22,129 --> 02:16:17,699

not messing with these people anymore

2721

02:16:26,569 --> 02:16:23,990

you want to set off a meter and argue

2722

02:16:28,430 --> 02:16:26,579

with me go for it

2723

02:16:33,889 --> 02:16:28,440

all right

2724

02:16:38,929 --> 02:16:36,950

I'm not joking

2725

02:16:41,870 --> 02:16:38,939

we will come back

2726

02:16:44,209 --> 02:16:41,880

with tools to make your life or your

2727

02:16:46,429 --> 02:16:44,219

death Dreadful

2728

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,439

we're shutting you down stop whatever

2729

02:16:51,530 --> 02:16:48,719

you're doing you're not harassing

2730

02:16:51,540 --> 02:16:59,089

foreign

2731

02:16:59,099 --> 02:17:03,100

stop it

2732

02:17:07,669 --> 02:17:04,370

[Music]

2733

02:17:09,650 --> 02:17:07,679

okay yeah as soon as I get close he

2734

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:09,660

stops

2735

02:17:20,690 --> 02:17:17,889

damn Jim you're right that's pretty cool

2736

02:17:23,209 --> 02:17:20,700

okay like I said

2737

02:17:25,610 --> 02:17:23,219

we're not joking anymore you're done

2738

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:25,620

with this

2739

02:17:31,370 --> 02:17:29,040

if I hear you do anything to Canvas even

2740

02:17:33,530 --> 02:17:31,380

make noise to frighten her

2741

02:17:36,009 --> 02:17:33,540

I will come back and I will deal with

2742

02:17:40,250 --> 02:17:38,589

oh man

2743

02:17:43,129 --> 02:17:40,260

uh

2744

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,139

so my friend Tim is sensitive and he got

2745

02:17:48,530 --> 02:17:45,599

the idea this guy was a was a

2746

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:48,540

backstabber and he said Dan if you turn

2747

02:17:52,429 --> 02:17:50,639

your back on him he'll stab you and I

2748

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,439

said I hope he does and I turned around

2749

02:17:56,750 --> 02:17:54,719

you can even see my feet turn around as

2750

02:18:00,849 --> 02:17:56,760

soon as I did it was like he was trying

2751
02:18:06,049 --> 02:18:02,870
that uh

2752
02:18:10,570 --> 02:18:06,059
don't mess with Dan

2753
02:18:14,330 --> 02:18:10,580
yeah I got a an attitude at times

2754
02:18:19,549 --> 02:18:14,340
is that um uh let me ask you something

2755
02:18:24,709 --> 02:18:19,559
here did this uh session start off that

2756
02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:24,719
way or was this a build up of of you

2757
02:18:30,589 --> 02:18:28,080
standing your ground no uh

2758
02:18:32,690 --> 02:18:30,599
my ground years ago but every time I

2759
02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:32,700
went in there this time I got nothing

2760
02:18:39,410 --> 02:18:35,280
and I was in the main area

2761
02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,420
where there's a spirit there who was a

2762
02:18:43,849 --> 02:18:42,000
handyman and he passed away in there

2763
02:18:46,730 --> 02:18:43,859

back in the 20s

2764

02:18:48,349 --> 02:18:46,740

and he is the one Fritz is his name he's

2765

02:18:50,270 --> 02:18:48,359

the one who's the most active he's the

2766

02:18:52,490 --> 02:18:50,280

one that I deal with the most so I was

2767

02:18:53,450 --> 02:18:52,500

in there with Fritz and the rest of the

2768

02:18:55,549 --> 02:18:53,460

people

2769

02:18:57,709 --> 02:18:55,559

my team and a couple of the others who

2770

02:19:00,049 --> 02:18:57,719

had bought tickets for this were back

2771

02:19:01,429 --> 02:19:00,059

there and this Spirit started trying to

2772

02:19:03,830 --> 02:19:01,439

scare them out

2773

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:03,840

well they come and got me

2774

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:07,200

and uh I went back there and that's

2775

02:19:10,490 --> 02:19:08,880

where about where you saw me come in

2776

02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:10,500

there

2777

02:19:15,469 --> 02:19:13,920

um what happened uh later after uh the

2778

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:15,479

end of this video

2779

02:19:21,709 --> 02:19:18,240

Candace quit and I don't know if it was

2780

02:19:25,129 --> 02:19:21,719

over the spirit or not and uh after that

2781

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,139

we left there and basically the night

2782

02:19:30,169 --> 02:19:27,359

was over and we came on outside and

2783

02:19:33,410 --> 02:19:30,179

locked up we were done I mean did the

2784

02:19:37,490 --> 02:19:33,420

meters stop jumping off

2785

02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:37,500

yes after I and I may use some foul

2786

02:19:41,929 --> 02:19:40,260

language here I apologize I told him if

2787

02:19:43,610 --> 02:19:41,939

I had to come back there I was bringing

2788

02:19:46,549 --> 02:19:43,620

a priest and an ass woman

2789

02:19:49,370 --> 02:19:46,559

and after that he didn't didn't do it

2790

02:19:52,030 --> 02:19:49,380

again yeah there you go preaching an ass

2791

02:19:54,530 --> 02:19:52,040

whooping in A Fistful of sage

2792

02:19:56,810 --> 02:19:54,540

right sounds like a Clint Eastwood movie

2793

02:19:59,929 --> 02:19:56,820

doesn't it yeah it did I was going to go

2794

02:20:02,450 --> 02:19:59,939

there but uh but uh yeah that was

2795

02:20:05,929 --> 02:20:02,460

interesting and

2796

02:20:11,030 --> 02:20:05,939

um in most of your videos

2797

02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:11,040

um that I have seen the responses are

2798

02:20:16,910 --> 02:20:12,479

instantaneous

2799

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:16,920

there isn't a delay or you're waiting

2800

02:20:24,770 --> 02:20:19,920

um the the question and answer and the

2801

02:20:26,389 --> 02:20:24,780

response is is is quick sometimes uh

2802

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:26,399

those are the best ones some of the best

2803

02:20:31,550 --> 02:20:28,560

ones I've got some of those I've never

2804

02:20:33,650 --> 02:20:31,560

shown before but uh yeah usually it's

2805

02:20:36,410 --> 02:20:33,660

it's pretty quick for me but

2806

02:20:38,510 --> 02:20:36,420

again I spend days and days in these

2807

02:20:42,429 --> 02:20:38,520

places so the spirits get to know me and

2808

02:20:45,950 --> 02:20:42,439

they want the attention sure sure

2809

02:20:48,190 --> 02:20:45,960

uh next up let's see

2810

02:20:53,809 --> 02:20:48,200

uh

2811

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:55,190

okay

2812

02:21:00,710 --> 02:20:57,840

let's go with Rey

2813

02:21:03,290 --> 02:21:00,720

oh no no no no no no no no hold on hold

2814

02:21:06,050 --> 02:21:03,300

on hold on okay

2815

02:21:08,210 --> 02:21:06,060

I want to go with toilet oh that's my

2816

02:21:09,889 --> 02:21:08,220

name of the video oh I'm sorry that's

2817

02:21:11,450 --> 02:21:09,899

all right

2818

02:21:15,250 --> 02:21:11,460

um you've got

2819

02:21:19,730 --> 02:21:15,260

it's it's a video of a of a toilet

2820

02:21:21,290 --> 02:21:19,740

and I I think it's a toilet yeah it is

2821

02:21:24,590 --> 02:21:21,300

okay

2822

02:21:27,770 --> 02:21:24,600

um so what's the we're back in the hotel

2823

02:21:31,550 --> 02:21:27,780

Josephine okay this room has had two

2824

02:21:34,010 --> 02:21:31,560

women one was murdered one is believed

2825

02:21:36,050 --> 02:21:34,020

to committed suicide but there is

2826

02:21:37,010 --> 02:21:36,060

questions one was found dead in the

2827

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:37,020

bathtub

2828

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:39,840

and uh 20 30 years later one was found

2829

02:21:45,170 --> 02:21:42,240

hanging in the Next Room

2830

02:21:48,530 --> 02:21:45,180

another ghost team went in there and

2831

02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:48,540

they got like five minutes of screaming

2832

02:21:54,170 --> 02:21:52,080

EVPs just a scream that was constant

2833

02:21:56,990 --> 02:21:54,180

like replay

2834

02:21:59,450 --> 02:21:57,000

we went up there again this was on video

2835

02:22:02,990 --> 02:21:59,460

live for the world's largest Ghost Hunt

2836

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:03,000

we set the K2 meters in that bathroom on

2837

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,000

the back of the toilet and I started

2838

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:08,399

talking to them and that's where that

2839

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:13,439

picks up okay so uh uh when I got the

2840

02:22:19,429 --> 02:22:17,280

videos by the way uh Dan Dan was

2841

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:19,439

relentless I was watching my email all

2842

02:22:25,309 --> 02:22:22,399

day long another one

2843

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:25,319

and and I was going through these

2844

02:22:30,830 --> 02:22:29,520

and I started watching this okay so this

2845

02:22:33,469 --> 02:22:30,840

is my setup

2846

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:33,479

I see the top of the toilet I see two

2847

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:34,560

meters

2848

02:22:40,429 --> 02:22:36,720

and I'm gonna I'm stopping this right

2849

02:22:44,990 --> 02:22:40,439

here I'm saying this this for the show

2850

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:45,000

and so everybody this is

2851
02:22:54,700 --> 02:22:52,309
okay any of you like to speak with us

2852
02:23:14,090 --> 02:22:58,190
[Laughter]

2853
02:23:28,490 --> 02:23:18,170
did you commit suicide in this room

2854
02:23:28,500 --> 02:23:37,130
did you hang yourself in this room

2855
02:23:40,010 --> 02:23:38,929
I need you to tell me as clear as you

2856
02:23:42,690 --> 02:23:40,020
can

2857
02:23:45,650 --> 02:23:42,700
somebody kill you

2858
02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:45,660
[Music]

2859
02:23:52,849 --> 02:23:50,809
somebody killed you is that what you're

2860
02:23:57,770 --> 02:23:52,859
telling me

2861
02:24:00,770 --> 02:23:57,780
okay stop the meters died on my speaker

2862
02:24:07,130 --> 02:24:00,780
okay Flash The Meters again if somebody

2863
02:24:13,490 --> 02:24:08,750

yeah and they were using it to make

2864

02:24:13,500 --> 02:24:19,849

is there some way we can help you

2865

02:24:27,950 --> 02:24:21,830

how can we help you

2866

02:24:32,270 --> 02:24:30,410

yeah I can tell you need help but you

2867

02:24:35,230 --> 02:24:32,280

want help

2868

02:24:41,630 --> 02:24:35,240

let me ask you this one are you the lady

2869

02:24:46,190 --> 02:24:44,690

are you the late if if you're not if you

2870

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:46,200

were hung

2871

02:24:51,780 --> 02:24:57,770

was you killed in the bathtub

2872

02:24:57,780 --> 02:25:02,570

did you die by hanging

2873

02:25:08,990 --> 02:25:05,510

flash the lights if you died by hanging

2874

02:25:14,030 --> 02:25:12,050

oh this was fun

2875

02:25:18,530 --> 02:25:14,040

she needs help and I don't know how to

2876

02:25:21,889 --> 02:25:19,849

well we're going to need to get a

2877

02:25:24,410 --> 02:25:21,899

sensitive we can yeah yeah see and

2878

02:25:27,050 --> 02:25:24,420

communicate with them but we will get

2879

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:27,060

you some help if we can do you want help

2880

02:25:30,770 --> 02:25:29,040

like the light the meters if you want

2881

02:25:34,370 --> 02:25:30,780

help

2882

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:34,380

I'm talking to the lady who hung herself

2883

02:25:43,130 --> 02:25:36,720

I'm sorry

2884

02:25:53,630 --> 02:25:45,770

would you like these meters up if

2885

02:26:02,690 --> 02:25:57,469

was it a stranger that caused you to be

2886

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:04,309

there's not a lot of batteries go dead

2887

02:26:13,309 --> 02:26:11,570

are you still here

2888

02:26:20,450 --> 02:26:13,319

would you flash the lights if you're

2889

02:26:27,889 --> 02:26:23,950

thanks we're done she's done yeah

2890

02:26:33,290 --> 02:26:27,899

it was on command too yeah several times

2891

02:26:38,469 --> 02:26:35,450

I kind of got freaked out I got a little

2892

02:26:42,889 --> 02:26:41,929

I almost felt like there was a presence

2893

02:26:45,849 --> 02:26:42,899

here

2894

02:26:51,290 --> 02:26:49,190

mean I I looked around me like three or

2895

02:26:55,730 --> 02:26:51,300

four times I was just like

2896

02:27:01,010 --> 02:26:55,740

and I was starting to wow

2897

02:27:04,969 --> 02:27:01,020

that place is amazing yeah I want to uh

2898

02:27:07,070 --> 02:27:04,979

I want to uh ask ask the chat room did

2899

02:27:09,650 --> 02:27:07,080

you guys feel anxious

2900

02:27:11,450 --> 02:27:09,660

I mean I almost stopped it a couple of

2901

02:27:14,270 --> 02:27:11,460

times I felt like I needed to talk to

2902

02:27:18,590 --> 02:27:14,280

somebody like you know we need to uh

2903

02:27:21,290 --> 02:27:18,600

slow this down now I I didn't feel it he

2904

02:27:22,309 --> 02:27:21,300

says he did Fox uh he's the manager of

2905

02:27:26,450 --> 02:27:22,319

the hotel

2906

02:27:28,130 --> 02:27:26,460

and uh yeah he he he seemed to but I I

2907

02:27:30,590 --> 02:27:28,140

don't feel anything like that I'm not

2908

02:27:32,630 --> 02:27:30,600

psychic at all

2909

02:27:36,349 --> 02:27:32,640

that uh I just got a real anxious

2910

02:27:40,490 --> 02:27:36,359

feeling uh listening uh to that the uh

2911

02:27:44,090 --> 02:27:40,500

the response uh you know those are very

2912

02:27:47,210 --> 02:27:44,100

sensitive questions yes and and they

2913

02:27:48,230 --> 02:27:47,220

were right there what did did you do you

2914

02:27:50,990 --> 02:27:48,240

feel

2915

02:27:52,849 --> 02:27:51,000

um towards the end and I started to

2916

02:27:55,210 --> 02:27:52,859

breathe a little easier too I was if

2917

02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:55,220

those things were to flash one more time

2918

02:28:02,570 --> 02:27:58,319

I would have lost my doo-doo

2919

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,580

um do you feel the room calm down as as

2920

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:04,560

the response has stopped as the

2921

02:28:09,950 --> 02:28:07,200

atmosphere changed it did and I believe

2922

02:28:12,050 --> 02:28:09,960

they left I don't know why I I don't

2923

02:28:14,450 --> 02:28:12,060

know if I insulted them or if they were

2924

02:28:17,030 --> 02:28:14,460

just out of energy but I believe they

2925

02:28:19,429 --> 02:28:17,040

left the room uh at least that part of

2926

02:28:21,230 --> 02:28:19,439

it so yeah it does feel different

2927

02:28:24,349 --> 02:28:21,240

lighter

2928

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,359

man that was pretty intense that's

2929

02:28:28,990 --> 02:28:26,880

pretty intense if somebody's listening

2930

02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:29,000

to this show in the dark

2931

02:28:35,450 --> 02:28:33,359

good luck man good luck all right

2932

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:35,460

um uh we're gonna head into overtime

2933

02:28:41,030 --> 02:28:38,160

we've got some more uh video This Is

2934

02:28:43,790 --> 02:28:41,040

Halloween our guest tonight is Dan Terry

2935

02:28:44,990 --> 02:28:43,800

most haunted on kunx and again I want to

2936

02:28:48,590 --> 02:28:45,000

remind everybody what's happening

2937

02:28:51,110 --> 02:28:48,600

tomorrow night we have Shaw The Loon

2938

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:51,120

which is going to be here for the Ninth

2939

02:28:57,469 --> 02:28:53,760

Annual Halloween special you know what

2940

02:28:59,630 --> 02:28:57,479

Shaw does uh do you do you do tarot uh

2941

02:29:02,870 --> 02:28:59,640

Dan do you ever have your cards read no

2942

02:29:05,630 --> 02:29:02,880

I I've never had that you got a Ouija

2943

02:29:08,030 --> 02:29:05,640

board hanging in the background yeah

2944

02:29:10,429 --> 02:29:08,040

it's just interesting I I only use

2945

02:29:12,889 --> 02:29:10,439

dowsing rods and K2 meters that's about

2946

02:29:15,950 --> 02:29:12,899

the extent of it shock comes on this

2947

02:29:18,590 --> 02:29:15,960

show uh this will be the ninth year

2948

02:29:22,130 --> 02:29:18,600

and we do back to back to back to back

2949

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:22,140

one minute card readings

2950

02:29:27,469 --> 02:29:26,160

and it is the funnest show ever and each

2951

02:29:29,330 --> 02:29:27,479

year

2952

02:29:31,389 --> 02:29:29,340

um I'll have somebody call in and say

2953

02:29:35,090 --> 02:29:31,399

you know Shaw read my cards last year

2954

02:29:39,050 --> 02:29:35,100

and it was a spot on the money

2955

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:39,060

um and I just I I find uh tarot I think

2956

02:29:45,889 --> 02:29:41,520

with anything like a Ouija board or the

2957

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:45,899

dowsing rods these are a conduit you

2958

02:29:51,770 --> 02:29:48,000

said copper too by the way these are

2959

02:29:54,650 --> 02:29:51,780

kind of these are just the tools to

2960

02:29:56,870 --> 02:29:54,660

access uh the other Realms that are out

2961

02:30:01,610 --> 02:29:56,880

there uh it's right in front of us and

2962

02:30:03,410 --> 02:30:01,620

whatever tools you choose to use you can

2963

02:30:06,290 --> 02:30:03,420

um make contact

2964

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:06,300

you can't and I've done it A friend of

2965

02:30:12,050 --> 02:30:08,399

mine has a Ouija board Museum in St

2966

02:30:13,730 --> 02:30:12,060

Louis uh Dr Mark Farley and he uses

2967

02:30:17,150 --> 02:30:13,740

Ouija boards for that

2968

02:30:20,570 --> 02:30:17,160

yeah it is incredible I have a

2969

02:30:21,790 --> 02:30:20,580

I have a Ouija board tray on my coffee

2970

02:30:25,010 --> 02:30:21,800

table

2971

02:30:28,250 --> 02:30:25,020

with no plans yet no I don't play around

2972

02:30:29,809 --> 02:30:28,260

but but it is there uh for A

2973

02:30:31,130 --> 02:30:29,819

Conversation Piece let's take our break

2974

02:30:34,010 --> 02:30:31,140

right here

2975

02:30:36,050 --> 02:30:34,020

yeah I saw that I saw that our guest

2976
02:30:39,410 --> 02:30:36,060
tonight Dan Terry I am your host Jimmy

2977
02:30:43,010 --> 02:30:39,420
church this is Fade to Black it's night

2978
02:30:45,050 --> 02:30:43,020
five of Halloween for us here on faded

2979
02:30:46,370 --> 02:30:45,060
black on the game changer on our next

2980
02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:46,380
networks I'm here with Jimmy church

2981
02:30:50,570 --> 02:30:47,760
we'll be right back after this short

2982
02:31:05,560 --> 02:30:50,580
break stay with us

2983
02:31:06,860 --> 02:31:05,570
[Music]

2984
02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:06,870
[Applause]

2985
02:31:13,790 --> 02:31:10,800
[Music]

2986
02:31:27,550 --> 02:31:13,800
foreign

2987
02:31:27,560 --> 02:31:32,710
Church uh Jimmy churchradio.com

2988
02:31:43,130 --> 02:31:35,389

despite popular opinion

2989

02:31:48,650 --> 02:31:45,469

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

2990

02:31:50,990 --> 02:31:48,660

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2991

02:31:53,210 --> 02:31:51,000

you can purify the air in your home and

2992

02:31:55,490 --> 02:31:53,220

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

2993

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:55,500

eliminate odors just like I do right

2994

02:32:00,050 --> 02:31:57,359

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

2995

02:32:02,450 --> 02:32:00,060

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2996

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:02,460

naturally sends out O₃ molecules into

2997

02:32:07,010 --> 02:32:04,800

the air which seek out odors and air

2998

02:32:09,410 --> 02:32:07,020

pollutants in your home and destroys

2999

02:32:12,230 --> 02:32:09,420

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3000

02:32:14,570 --> 02:32:12,240

it purifies the air just like after a

3001
02:32:17,450 --> 02:32:14,580
thunderstorm and right now you can save

3002
02:32:20,690 --> 02:32:17,460
200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

3003
02:32:22,910 --> 02:32:20,700
pack for whole home protection with this

3004
02:32:25,610 --> 02:32:22,920
special offer you're getting three units

3005
02:32:30,370 --> 02:32:25,620
for under two hundred dollars seriously

3006
02:32:33,530 --> 02:32:30,380
go to edenpeerdeals.com and use fader 3.

3007
02:32:36,170 --> 02:32:33,540
shipping is free and it's easy just

3008
02:32:39,770 --> 02:32:36,180
scroll down you'll see my name right

3009
02:32:43,309 --> 02:32:39,780
there Jimmy Church click on it and get

3010
02:32:45,969 --> 02:32:43,319
your deal today that's Eden Pier deals

3011
02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:45,979
dot com

3012
02:32:51,290 --> 02:32:49,280
this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3013
02:32:53,630 --> 02:32:51,300

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3014

02:32:55,250 --> 02:32:53,640

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3015

02:32:56,990 --> 02:32:55,260

the most watched networks in the world

3016

02:32:58,730 --> 02:32:57,000

and I would like to personally invite

3017

02:33:01,130 --> 02:32:58,740

you to check out our expanding library

3018

02:33:03,469 --> 02:33:01,140

of TV film lectures and special

3019

02:33:05,929 --> 02:33:03,479

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3020

02:33:08,750 --> 02:33:05,939

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3021

02:33:10,370 --> 02:33:08,760

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3022

02:33:12,650 --> 02:33:10,380

future we are committed to our community

3023

02:33:15,290 --> 02:33:12,660

and with my personal invitation you can

3024

02:33:16,510 --> 02:33:15,300

right now get your own free 30-day

3025

02:33:18,950 --> 02:33:16,520

membership at

3026
02:33:20,809 --> 02:33:18,960
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3027
02:33:23,290 --> 02:33:20,819
of information starts today at

3028
02:33:24,610 --> 02:33:23,300
forbiddenknowledge.tv

3029
02:33:27,530 --> 02:33:24,620
[Music]

3030
02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:27,540
your one million gigawatt paranormal

3031
02:33:32,450 --> 02:33:30,720
Powerhouse kunxdb

3032
02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:32,460
VX

3033
02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:34,319
are you ready to read about true

3034
02:33:39,770 --> 02:33:36,960
paranormal events Unix media publishes

3035
02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:39,780
non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3036
02:33:45,410 --> 02:33:42,240
haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3037
02:33:47,690 --> 02:33:45,420
creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3038
02:33:50,290 --> 02:33:47,700

radio it's all about unexplained

3039

02:33:52,610 --> 02:33:50,300

phenomena visit

3040

02:33:54,770 --> 02:33:52,620

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3041

02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:54,780

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

3042

02:33:59,870 --> 02:33:57,300

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3043

02:34:03,469 --> 02:33:59,880

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3044

02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:06,290

in producing the game changer blend from

3045

02:34:10,730 --> 02:34:08,399

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3046

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:10,740

customized blend made specifically for

3047

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:13,439

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3048

02:34:19,610 --> 02:34:16,800

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3049

02:34:21,770 --> 02:34:19,620

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3050

02:34:24,170 --> 02:34:21,780

choice for those that prefer an organic

3051

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:24,180

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3052

02:34:30,110 --> 02:34:27,600

milder but it's still dark with wild

3053

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:30,120

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3054

02:34:34,790 --> 02:34:32,640

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3055

02:34:37,490 --> 02:34:34,800

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

3056

02:34:40,969 --> 02:34:37,500

to start your day as an after dinner

3057

02:34:43,730 --> 02:34:40,979

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3058

02:34:46,130 --> 02:34:43,740

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3059

02:34:48,830 --> 02:34:46,140

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3060

02:34:51,530 --> 02:34:48,840

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3061

02:34:53,570 --> 02:34:51,540

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3062

02:34:56,929 --> 02:34:53,580

click on the banners over on our site

3063

02:35:00,190 --> 02:34:56,939

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3064

02:35:01,990 --> 02:35:00,200

off of your order today

3065

02:35:04,849 --> 02:35:02,000

rivermooncoffee.com

3066

02:35:07,309 --> 02:35:04,859

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3067

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:07,319

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3068

02:35:12,170 --> 02:35:10,319

radio app from talk stream live

3069

02:35:15,050 --> 02:35:12,180

you'll find a great selection of talk

3070

02:35:17,690 --> 02:35:15,060

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3071

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,700

phenomena and much more download the

3072

02:35:21,950 --> 02:35:19,920

Paranormal radio app now and start

3073

02:35:24,050 --> 02:35:21,960

listening to the very best in paranormal

3074

02:35:26,090 --> 02:35:24,060

talk entertainment including the network

3075

02:35:28,910 --> 02:35:26,100

you're listening to right now the

3076

02:35:31,250 --> 02:35:28,920

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3077

02:35:37,460 --> 02:35:31,260

and the IOS app store

3078

02:35:41,889 --> 02:35:40,190

[Music]

3079

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:41,899

the lifestyle

3080

02:35:50,300 --> 02:35:46,800

we were born this way this is kjcr at

3081

02:35:50,300 --> 02:35:50,310

jimmy'schurch radio.com

3082

02:36:05,150 --> 02:36:01,110

[Music]

3083

02:36:07,309 --> 02:36:05,160

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your

3084

02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:07,319

assuming Church Halloween night five Dan

3085

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:10,560

Terry is with us Ghost Hunter

3086

02:36:17,090 --> 02:36:14,640

who man I got to uh I got to admit man

3087

02:36:19,450 --> 02:36:17,100

that that I I've I got a little freaked

3088

02:36:23,389 --> 02:36:19,460

out that that last video

3089

02:36:29,090 --> 02:36:26,690

got a little anxious on that one man and

3090

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:29,100

uh you know my your peripheral vision

3091

02:36:34,490 --> 02:36:31,680

starts firing off you start singing

3092

02:36:37,250 --> 02:36:34,500

start looking around and I'm like man

3093

02:36:40,849 --> 02:36:37,260

this thing cannot end fast enough let's

3094

02:36:42,170 --> 02:36:40,859

get to the end of this one uh yeah that

3095

02:36:44,809 --> 02:36:42,180

was pretty good that was pretty good

3096

02:36:47,270 --> 02:36:44,819

thanks yeah why do we like that why do

3097

02:36:49,550 --> 02:36:47,280

we like the adrenaline rush I mean what

3098

02:36:51,770 --> 02:36:49,560

is it you know you know you're not

3099

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:51,780

supposed to go into the woods but we do

3100

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:56,880

right I mean what are you doing you know

3101

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,240

we still do it but again it's I gotta

3102

02:37:05,170 --> 02:37:02,399

test my courage out see if I can handle

3103

02:37:08,809 --> 02:37:05,180

this see here's the thing I get to visit

3104

02:37:10,969 --> 02:37:08,819

I I get to just watch the video you're

3105

02:37:12,830 --> 02:37:10,979

you're you're you're going into these

3106

02:37:16,309 --> 02:37:12,840

places and

3107

02:37:18,290 --> 02:37:16,319

um man I've uh I've done two ghost hunts

3108

02:37:21,950 --> 02:37:18,300

right with teams

3109

02:37:25,010 --> 02:37:21,960

both times stuff happened the only

3110

02:37:27,950 --> 02:37:25,020

reason why I didn't get totally freaked

3111

02:37:31,370 --> 02:37:27,960

out is that I had people around me right

3112

02:37:34,370 --> 02:37:31,380

that but if I you know when

3113

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,380

um uh I get really really anxious when

3114

02:37:37,790 --> 02:37:36,720

I'm watching some of these go knowing

3115

02:37:41,630 --> 02:37:37,800

that

3116

02:37:43,730 --> 02:37:41,640

they are in a in Pitch Black right and

3117

02:37:45,469 --> 02:37:43,740

and walks in and you can't see in front

3118

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:45,479

of you and you can't see to the side of

3119

02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:48,960

you and and you're you're in there you

3120

02:37:54,590 --> 02:37:52,020

know trying to find some action I get I

3121

02:37:58,130 --> 02:37:54,600

I'm not I'm not into that I'm not gonna

3122

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:58,140

go into Dan I swear I'm not going into

3123

02:38:05,330 --> 02:38:01,040

some old hospital

3124

02:38:07,790 --> 02:38:05,340

sanitarium some crazy place in the dark

3125

02:38:11,630 --> 02:38:07,800

and walk through there I've I've played

3126

02:38:13,730 --> 02:38:11,640

the game Silent Hill hahaha

3127

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:13,740

you know I know what time it I'm just

3128

02:38:19,010 --> 02:38:16,560

gonna do it I'm not going to I was in a

3129

02:38:20,330 --> 02:38:19,020

jail or doing a ghost hunt in a jail

3130

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:20,340

right

3131

02:38:27,170 --> 02:38:24,240

and uh so we go in I go into this jail

3132

02:38:29,210 --> 02:38:27,180

cell and they they close the door and

3133

02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:29,220

right then you just get all anxious you

3134

02:38:33,770 --> 02:38:31,200

know and you're closed in this and then

3135

02:38:36,110 --> 02:38:33,780

they go and by the way uh an inmate

3136

02:38:37,570 --> 02:38:36,120

committed suicide in this cell I'm like

3137

02:38:39,710 --> 02:38:37,580

man let me out

3138

02:38:42,349 --> 02:38:39,720

let me out I don't want to hear the rest

3139

02:38:45,469 --> 02:38:42,359

of the story uh I want to be on the

3140

02:38:47,630 --> 02:38:45,479

other side uh when you when you tell the

3141

02:38:49,849 --> 02:38:47,640

story I'm not going to be in there you

3142

02:38:52,130 --> 02:38:49,859

know I'm in there they're going knock

3143

02:38:55,610 --> 02:38:52,140

once if you are here I'm like man no no

3144

02:38:59,630 --> 02:38:55,620

no open the door come on that's the best

3145

02:39:02,150 --> 02:38:59,640

part no it's not man I'll watch that on

3146

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:02,160

TV I don't want to be a part of it uh

3147

02:39:08,510 --> 02:39:06,000

but I it's just so much fun uh to get

3148

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:08,520

the adrenaline rush I mean that is just

3149

02:39:14,090 --> 02:39:11,520

just crazy okay so we have um I'm

3150

02:39:14,889 --> 02:39:14,100

serious too they closed the door by the

3151

02:39:17,929 --> 02:39:14,899

way

3152

02:39:22,070 --> 02:39:17,939

you know it just hung himself from right

3153

02:39:25,309 --> 02:39:22,080

there I was like whoa whoa whoa unlock

3154

02:39:27,230 --> 02:39:25,319

the door I'm out I'm out okay

3155

02:39:31,250 --> 02:39:27,240

um I guess this is back at the brewery

3156

02:39:34,730 --> 02:39:31,260

this one is called oh no no no I want to

3157

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,740

um uh Fox

3158

02:39:39,650 --> 02:39:37,439

the Fox Theater in St Louis amazing

3159

02:39:41,450 --> 02:39:39,660

beautiful building okay we've got two

3160

02:39:43,610 --> 02:39:41,460

videos one

3161

02:39:49,670 --> 02:39:43,620

um this one is called

3162

02:39:52,370 --> 02:39:49,680

fox Sam Sean Sam Sam fox sound I don't

3163

02:39:55,250 --> 02:39:52,380

have my glasses on and uh it's this big

3164

02:39:58,969 --> 02:39:55,260

so here we go uh what's what's the story

3165

02:40:01,309 --> 02:39:58,979

here uh Sam is a spirit okay when St

3166

02:40:04,190 --> 02:40:01,319

Louis paranormal research Society got to

3167

02:40:07,370 --> 02:40:04,200

ghost hunt the fox and was doing uh

3168

02:40:08,510 --> 02:40:07,380

ghost tours of it and they invited me in

3169

02:40:11,090 --> 02:40:08,520

to help

3170

02:40:13,550 --> 02:40:11,100

and I got to this one room because the

3171

02:40:16,190 --> 02:40:13,560

lady who was running this thing says

3172

02:40:18,590 --> 02:40:16,200

there's room down here in the fox Club

3173

02:40:19,849 --> 02:40:18,600

but we can't go down there that's the

3174

02:40:22,010 --> 02:40:19,859

mean one

3175

02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:22,020

and that's the one that locks people in

3176

02:40:27,349 --> 02:40:25,200

rooms uh throws light bulbs and girls uh

3177

02:40:29,330 --> 02:40:27,359

just causes all kinds of Mischief well I

3178

02:40:30,650 --> 02:40:29,340

say I'm going down there I've got to be

3179

02:40:32,570 --> 02:40:30,660

in that room

3180

02:40:35,090 --> 02:40:32,580

I've never got to leave that room that

3181

02:40:36,170 --> 02:40:35,100

year because that ghost would only talk

3182

02:40:38,929 --> 02:40:36,180

to me

3183

02:40:40,730 --> 02:40:38,939

and this is one of them I believe this

3184

02:40:44,090 --> 02:40:40,740

one's from the second year I was there

3185

02:40:48,230 --> 02:40:44,100

but it was uh talking to Sam who was

3186

02:40:51,650 --> 02:40:48,830

um

3187

02:40:56,090 --> 02:40:51,660

we don't go into the woods at night

3188

02:40:58,130 --> 02:40:56,100

that's just and we we also don't go you

3189

02:41:01,849 --> 02:40:58,140

don't go into a cemetery

3190

02:41:04,309 --> 02:41:01,859

right have you done that too as well yes

3191

02:41:07,130 --> 02:41:04,319

and in fact the property I bought two

3192

02:41:09,410 --> 02:41:07,140

years ago here on this Mountaintop has a

3193

02:41:10,849 --> 02:41:09,420

cemetery on it no

3194

02:41:14,090 --> 02:41:10,859

no mistake

3195

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:14,100

mistake mistake mistake very peaceful

3196

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:17,120

the neighbors are really quiet

3197

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:19,439

I'm going to share this story with you

3198

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:20,880

real quick everybody's heard it a

3199

02:41:23,929 --> 02:41:22,319

million times

3200

02:41:25,730 --> 02:41:23,939

um I'm driving down the road in

3201

02:41:28,670 --> 02:41:25,740

Indianapolis I'm by myself and I drive

3202

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:28,680

by this house it's for rent it's got a

3203

02:41:34,250 --> 02:41:30,960

pool an in-ground pool in the front yard

3204

02:41:36,230 --> 02:41:34,260

small house for rent and I flipped this

3205

02:41:39,710 --> 02:41:36,240

here I'm like oh party house for the

3206

02:41:42,050 --> 02:41:39,720

summer right I'm like I'm 20 19 years

3207

02:41:44,929 --> 02:41:42,060

old and I turn my car around and I go

3208

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:44,939

back I park I I walk onto the property

3209

02:41:50,690 --> 02:41:48,240

and as I walk onto the property I look

3210

02:41:52,610 --> 02:41:50,700

to my left and there's a chain link

3211

02:41:55,370 --> 02:41:52,620

fence on the other side of the chain

3212

02:41:58,250 --> 02:41:55,380

link fence in the front yard is a family

3213

02:42:02,030 --> 02:41:58,260

plot a graveyard with like eight

3214

02:42:05,150 --> 02:42:02,040

gravestones and I look at that and it's

3215

02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:05,160

right there man it's like right there

3216

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:06,960

and I turn around I look at the

3217

02:42:12,889 --> 02:42:08,640

in-ground pool

3218

02:42:15,710 --> 02:42:12,899

I look at the graveyard I'm like

3219

02:42:18,290 --> 02:42:15,720

in-ground pool wins all right there you

3220

02:42:20,750 --> 02:42:18,300

go I I I don't care so anyway so check

3221

02:42:22,490 --> 02:42:20,760

this out I go and I call my friends I

3222

02:42:23,570 --> 02:42:22,500

found the house man uh we're you know

3223

02:42:25,450 --> 02:42:23,580

we're gonna rent this place or anything

3224

02:42:28,490 --> 02:42:25,460

where's it at I was over here

3225

02:42:30,170 --> 02:42:28,500

I go collect my friends

3226

02:42:31,070 --> 02:42:30,180

um in my neighborhood where my parents

3227

02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:31,080

live

3228

02:42:34,570 --> 02:42:33,600

and we jump in the car we go back you

3229

02:42:38,450 --> 02:42:34,580

ready

3230

02:42:46,429 --> 02:42:41,450

disappeared

3231

02:42:47,990 --> 02:42:46,439

well no yeah true story 100 True Story

3232

02:42:50,210 --> 02:42:48,000

my friends in there in the back of the

3233

02:42:52,990 --> 02:42:50,220

car Church you made it all up I'm like

3234

02:42:56,510 --> 02:42:53,000

dudes the house was right here

3235

02:42:59,150 --> 02:42:56,520

it was right yeah crazy is the pool

3236

02:43:03,110 --> 02:42:59,160

still there or was it all gone it's a

3237

02:43:05,389 --> 02:43:03,120

long story man I I spent I spent days on

3238

02:43:07,010 --> 02:43:05,399

Google Earth you know just just trying

3239

02:43:14,450 --> 02:43:07,020

to

3240

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:17,330

okay Sam sorry buddy you still with me

3241

02:43:22,309 --> 02:43:19,920

Adam boy now that was a good one I like

3242

02:43:24,050 --> 02:43:22,319

that when the pushes are strong like

3243

02:43:26,030 --> 02:43:24,060

that thanks

3244

02:43:28,190 --> 02:43:26,040

and again you can set off the meter or

3245

02:43:29,990 --> 02:43:28,200

you can speak to uh speak to us through

3246

02:43:32,330 --> 02:43:30,000

this box right here and we will hear you

3247

02:43:35,389 --> 02:43:32,340

a little later on there's another box

3248

02:43:37,070 --> 02:43:35,399

over there that can say words I know it

3249

02:43:39,469 --> 02:43:37,080

takes some time to feed

3250

02:43:41,630 --> 02:43:39,479

figure out how to make it say what you

3251

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:41,640

want it to but you can give it a shot

3252

02:43:45,710 --> 02:43:44,160

what was it worth

3253

02:43:47,389 --> 02:43:45,720

ask

3254

02:43:49,969 --> 02:43:47,399

there you go talking about questions

3255

02:43:52,190 --> 02:43:49,979

right on

3256

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,200

remind me of that

3257

02:43:56,090 --> 02:43:54,240

okay

3258

02:43:57,770 --> 02:43:56,100

is that you

3259

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,780

Sam was that you setting off the K2

3260

02:44:03,050 --> 02:43:59,520

meter that time

3261

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:03,060

and boy good job thanks

3262

02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:05,760

okay Sam uh they're wanting me to come

3263

02:44:13,010 --> 02:44:09,600

back on Mondays in October I think three

3264

02:44:16,490 --> 02:44:13,020

Mondays and just talk to you and talk to

3265

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:18,110

all right

3266

02:44:23,510 --> 02:44:20,880

well I think we'll probably do that

3267

02:44:25,670 --> 02:44:23,520

but I'd like to know more about you

3268

02:44:28,130 --> 02:44:25,680

tell me once again

3269

02:44:31,610 --> 02:44:28,140

was you

3270

02:44:36,349 --> 02:44:33,950

now that's enough

3271

02:44:39,889 --> 02:44:36,359

spread them apart was you killed in the

3272

02:44:39,899 --> 02:44:44,570

and was killed in the 60s

3273

02:44:44,580 --> 02:44:50,750

go ahead give him a good one

3274

02:44:50,760 --> 02:44:55,490

cheer that behind us okay

3275

02:45:03,050 --> 02:44:58,020

does she come and go

3276

02:45:03,060 --> 02:45:09,070

all right

3277

02:45:09,080 --> 02:45:15,650

was she connected to the child

3278

02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:17,510

okay

3279

02:45:21,710 --> 02:45:18,720

now

3280

02:45:23,510 --> 02:45:21,720

if I remember correctly

3281

02:45:26,210 --> 02:45:23,520

and help me out here Sam because my

3282

02:45:28,610 --> 02:45:26,220

memory is not not the best

3283

02:45:31,969 --> 02:45:28,620

but if I remember right

3284

02:45:36,469 --> 02:45:31,979

she was not related to the child was she

3285

02:45:42,889 --> 02:45:39,349

is that female Spirit related to the

3286

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:45,950

I think so in an attempt to protect the

3287

02:45:53,809 --> 02:45:47,760

child from you

3288

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:56,270

wow that's interesting

3289

02:46:03,650 --> 02:46:00,000

that Spirit was really strong but he he

3290

02:46:05,510 --> 02:46:03,660

wanted to confess to me and I ended up

3291

02:46:08,210 --> 02:46:05,520

being in that room the first time like I

3292

02:46:09,889 --> 02:46:08,220

said for like six hours and every time I

3293

02:46:12,050 --> 02:46:09,899

tried to leave the room

3294

02:46:14,750 --> 02:46:12,060

he would do something to keep me there

3295

02:46:17,270 --> 02:46:14,760

he'd set off all the devices make a lot

3296

02:46:18,170 --> 02:46:17,280

of noise do something to keep me from

3297

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,180

leaving

3298

02:46:22,370 --> 02:46:20,640

and you can hear that it's just going on

3299

02:46:24,110 --> 02:46:22,380

constantly in the background but here's

3300

02:46:26,150 --> 02:46:24,120

the other thing

3301

02:46:27,349 --> 02:46:26,160

um you're getting no answers not yes

3302

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:27,359

answers

3303

02:46:32,510 --> 02:46:30,479

yeah uh the they would cross for yes

3304

02:46:35,870 --> 02:46:32,520

they'd separate for no but on occasion

3305

02:46:40,070 --> 02:46:35,880

they'd shoot across uh opposite right

3306

02:46:41,510 --> 02:46:40,080

for a real no right right oh that's

3307

02:46:43,250 --> 02:46:41,520

fascinating

3308

02:46:44,510 --> 02:46:43,260

um what was the meter that was going off

3309

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:44,520

in the background

3310

02:46:49,790 --> 02:46:47,760

the I had a K2 meter set up and that's

3311

02:46:52,250 --> 02:46:49,800

the one that was going off right the

3312

02:46:54,770 --> 02:46:52,260

other side of the table was a Spirit box

3313

02:46:58,910 --> 02:46:54,780

that's what we were hurt that hurt was

3314

02:47:00,710 --> 02:46:58,920

okay man that that do you

3315

02:47:04,070 --> 02:47:00,720

um because I'm trying to keep myself

3316

02:47:07,730 --> 02:47:04,080

from physically you know jumping that K2

3317

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:07,740

goes off how do you keep from reacting I

3318

02:47:13,429 --> 02:47:10,080

mean do you ever jump

3319

02:47:15,290 --> 02:47:13,439

no I get excited I got to be honest I'm

3320

02:47:18,050 --> 02:47:15,300

just like oh well that's cool because

3321

02:47:21,469 --> 02:47:18,060

it's what I'm wanting I'm wanting them

3322

02:47:22,670 --> 02:47:21,479

to to answer me so when they do that's

3323

02:47:25,790 --> 02:47:22,680

awesome

3324

02:47:29,630 --> 02:47:25,800

this next video I guess we're back at

3325

02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:29,640

the brewery and this one is called Ray a

3326

02:47:35,270 --> 02:47:32,160

friend of mine had the K2 out and there

3327

02:47:38,030 --> 02:47:35,280

was a little girl ghost in there that

3328

02:47:39,469 --> 02:47:38,040

was really wanting attention

3329

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,479

and

3330

02:47:43,910 --> 02:47:41,760

actually Matt the guy with the camera

3331

02:47:45,170 --> 02:47:43,920

from the one of the earlier ones was

3332

02:47:47,809 --> 02:47:45,180

there

3333

02:47:50,030 --> 02:47:47,819

he turned the light off and you could

3334

02:47:52,190 --> 02:47:50,040

see the meter going off and then even

3335

02:47:54,050 --> 02:47:52,200

asked Ray can I turn the meter back on

3336

02:47:56,450 --> 02:47:54,060

or the light back on

3337

02:47:58,490 --> 02:47:56,460

and Ray said yes so you can see there's

3338

02:47:59,870 --> 02:47:58,500

nobody close to the meter as it's going

3339

02:48:02,450 --> 02:47:59,880

off

3340

02:48:11,170 --> 02:48:02,460

in responses

3341

02:48:17,570 --> 02:48:13,730

oh no that's the same one we did last

3342

02:48:19,490 --> 02:48:17,580

time oh wait a minute yeah yeah and I

3343

02:48:21,710 --> 02:48:19,500

may have mistake made a mistake sending

3344

02:48:25,910 --> 02:48:21,720

it to you too okay hold on for a second

3345

02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:25,920

Ray Brewery okay this is see I can do it

3346

02:48:34,910 --> 02:48:27,359

this easy

3347

02:48:34,920 --> 02:48:41,690

and here we go oh let's see

3348

02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:45,050

yeah as it said it was a little boy

3349

02:48:49,910 --> 02:48:47,040

can I go

3350

02:48:53,090 --> 02:48:49,920

yeah my turn

3351

02:49:00,170 --> 02:48:55,550

please thank you now light it back up

3352

02:49:06,290 --> 02:49:03,469

you can light it back up again come on

3353

02:49:09,110 --> 02:49:06,300

oh man

3354

02:49:09,120 --> 02:49:14,170

that is

3355

02:49:20,570 --> 02:49:17,690

what activates a K2

3356

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:20,580

electrical energy uh the original use

3357

02:49:25,849 --> 02:49:23,040

for those was Finding problems in

3358

02:49:27,770 --> 02:49:25,859

electrical wiring so if you're running

3359

02:49:30,290 --> 02:49:27,780

along the wiring and it starts flashing

3360

02:49:32,990 --> 02:49:30,300

you've got electrical issue

3361

02:49:36,830 --> 02:49:33,000

I was in a hotel in Hermann Missouri

3362

02:49:40,130 --> 02:49:36,840

once and was able to determine they had

3363

02:49:42,770 --> 02:49:40,140

a a clock that needed to get thrown out

3364

02:49:44,510 --> 02:49:42,780

and buy a new one because it has so much

3365

02:49:45,950 --> 02:49:44,520

energy coming out it had a bad wire

3366

02:49:47,750 --> 02:49:45,960

somewhere

3367

02:49:49,809 --> 02:49:47,760

so that's what they're originally for

3368

02:49:52,849 --> 02:49:49,819

and the spirits can use their

3369

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:52,859

electromagnetic energy to set it off in

3370

02:49:58,190 --> 02:49:54,800

answering

3371

02:50:02,210 --> 02:49:58,200

they're um there's a video here called

3372

02:50:09,050 --> 02:50:05,030

um it's not I'm gonna try to load it

3373

02:50:11,870 --> 02:50:09,060

again let me see if I can pull it up and

3374

02:50:13,250 --> 02:50:11,880

uh no I cannot so I'm gonna play this

3375

02:50:17,150 --> 02:50:13,260

video

3376

02:50:21,410 --> 02:50:17,160

let me see here just everybody just be

3377

02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:21,420

patient because I can play it here okay

3378

02:50:25,760 --> 02:50:24,000

now

3379

02:50:26,990 --> 02:50:25,770

um

3380

02:50:29,210 --> 02:50:27,000

[Music]

3381

02:50:32,090 --> 02:50:29,220

I'm going to see if I can pull this up

3382

02:50:35,469 --> 02:50:32,100

everybody just stay with me

3383

02:50:42,530 --> 02:50:37,490

so you have no problem with the

3384

02:50:47,450 --> 02:50:45,410

okay too you're getting action oh do

3385

02:50:50,090 --> 02:50:47,460

they need to get awesome out no no

3386

02:50:51,710 --> 02:50:50,100

that's the only one was that you setting

3387

02:50:54,110 --> 02:50:51,720

off the meter for me

3388

02:50:57,050 --> 02:50:54,120

setting off that brain meter on the

3389

02:51:00,530 --> 02:50:59,150

is there another Spirit setting off the

3390

02:51:02,990 --> 02:51:00,540

meter

3391

02:51:04,790 --> 02:51:03,000

I'll take that as a yes the black one

3392

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:04,800

went off too

3393

02:51:11,750 --> 02:51:09,290

okay

3394

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:11,760

the spirit that is setting off the meter

3395

02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:20,090

all right let me ask you now talk to you

3396

02:51:25,610 --> 02:51:22,319

which across the rods if you're the

3397

02:51:27,650 --> 02:51:25,620

spirit setting off the meter

3398

02:51:29,210 --> 02:51:27,660

Russell rods are set the meter off again

3399

02:51:31,450 --> 02:51:29,220

whatever you want to do

3400

02:51:35,030 --> 02:51:31,460

wow

3401

02:51:36,770 --> 02:51:35,040

awesome outstanding

3402

02:51:39,950 --> 02:51:36,780

that's cool

3403

02:51:43,790 --> 02:51:39,960

okay I'm gonna stop the meter for me so

3404

02:51:49,969 --> 02:51:45,889

thank you oh man

3405

02:51:51,820 --> 02:51:49,979

oh that's nuts oh that Spirit was really

3406

02:51:56,450 --> 02:51:51,830

good watch this one

3407

02:51:56,460 --> 02:52:00,290

that's the way in this building

3408

02:52:00,300 --> 02:52:05,630

stop dead yeah

3409

02:52:05,640 --> 02:52:13,490

did you pass away on the farm

3410

02:52:19,010 --> 02:52:16,610

okay so you were trying to get attention

3411

02:52:23,389 --> 02:52:19,020

to the spirit who's been setting off the

3412

02:52:23,399 --> 02:52:27,170

okay are you a female

3413

02:52:27,180 --> 02:52:34,250

were you a female

3414

02:52:40,070 --> 02:52:38,090

and a meter actually I'm good pretty

3415

02:52:42,769 --> 02:52:40,080

good all right

3416

02:52:44,570 --> 02:52:42,779

all right man uh I'll refuse it here but

3417

02:52:47,210 --> 02:52:44,580

my name's Dan

3418

02:52:48,349 --> 02:52:47,220

do you have a message for somebody or in

3419

02:52:51,530 --> 02:52:48,359

particular

3420

02:52:54,110 --> 02:52:51,540

no okay so let me go back to asking the

3421

02:52:59,570 --> 02:52:54,120

questions and see if we can figure out

3422

02:52:59,580 --> 02:53:05,150

did you live in gasconade County

3423

02:53:10,750 --> 02:53:07,070

when he was alive before you came here

3424

02:53:16,610 --> 02:53:14,050

and none of the others

3425

02:53:21,410 --> 02:53:16,620

all right would you stop the meters

3426
02:53:25,450 --> 02:53:23,450
are you enjoying setting the meters off

3427
02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:25,460
look at that look at that

3428
02:53:31,610 --> 02:53:27,920
all right well you're doing a great job

3429
02:53:33,410 --> 02:53:31,620
what did Dan Terry can do that

3430
02:53:34,849 --> 02:53:33,420
okay this is going to be really weird

3431
02:53:36,769 --> 02:53:34,859
because I swear I just saw something

3432
02:53:40,389 --> 02:53:36,779
white under the table across from that

3433
02:53:40,399 --> 02:53:46,429
that Dan saw

3434
02:53:53,330 --> 02:53:49,309
meters it was

3435
02:53:59,210 --> 02:53:53,340
thank you three of them went off

3436
02:54:03,110 --> 02:54:01,190
I'm a little behind on that book it

3437
02:54:05,510 --> 02:54:03,120
should be out next year

3438
02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:05,520

oh man that

3439

02:54:11,269 --> 02:54:09,600

so the Herman police station used to be

3440

02:54:13,790 --> 02:54:11,279

an old folks home

3441

02:54:16,429 --> 02:54:13,800

and the people working there dispatchers

3442

02:54:17,630 --> 02:54:16,439

hear people shuffling walking they hear

3443

02:54:39,250 --> 02:54:17,640

a

3444

02:54:43,190 --> 02:54:39,260

meters

3445

02:54:45,370 --> 02:54:43,200

and uh I've I've seen them jump and

3446

02:54:47,690 --> 02:54:45,380

there's been a couple of instances where

3447

02:54:48,710 --> 02:54:47,700

there was something happening at that

3448

02:54:51,469 --> 02:54:48,720

time

3449

02:54:52,790 --> 02:54:51,479

it's another thing to sit for two or

3450

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:52,800

three hours

3451
02:54:59,870 --> 02:54:56,880
and not have anything happen yeah right

3452
02:55:01,670 --> 02:54:59,880
right so I know what's going on for that

3453
02:55:04,790 --> 02:55:01,680
to be happening when you're saying okay

3454
02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:04,800
stop the meter put up that that's crazy

3455
02:55:11,929 --> 02:55:09,120
and and to ask a question and have that

3456
02:55:14,269 --> 02:55:11,939
light up instantaneous I've done this

3457
02:55:17,030 --> 02:55:14,279
enough to know that that is that's

3458
02:55:19,730 --> 02:55:17,040
extraordinary Dan it's rare yes yeah

3459
02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:19,740
you've got a gift they do like hanging

3460
02:55:24,830 --> 02:55:22,319
out with you I think it's because like I

3461
02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,840
said I sit I introduce myself I treat

3462
02:55:28,910 --> 02:55:27,359
them like they're living people and most

3463
02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:28,920

of the ones I deal with are actually

3464

02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,200

very polite I'm sure in life they were

3465

02:55:37,190 --> 02:55:33,600

polite folks and they're just trying to

3466

02:55:39,769 --> 02:55:37,200

have a conversation so it's working

3467

02:55:46,730 --> 02:55:39,779

do you think

3468

02:55:49,130 --> 02:55:46,740

I have wondered that myself I don't know

3469

02:55:52,010 --> 02:55:49,140

I think like I said some of them

3470

02:55:54,170 --> 02:55:52,020

actually wonder why we're in their house

3471

02:55:57,410 --> 02:55:54,180

but I think a lot of them like this lady

3472

02:56:00,410 --> 02:55:57,420

knew very well she was she was dead she

3473

02:56:02,990 --> 02:56:00,420

just didn't want to go anywhere and she

3474

02:56:06,349 --> 02:56:03,000

wanted some attention from us you know I

3475

02:56:08,330 --> 02:56:06,359

I mean I often wonder right you know Dad

3476
02:56:10,969 --> 02:56:08,340
shows up and goes hey man check this out

3477
02:56:16,570 --> 02:56:10,979
you guys want to see I got this

3478
02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:19,370
you guys want to see a real ghost you

3479
02:56:28,429 --> 02:56:24,720
know I mean it's just strange to me that

3480
02:56:31,370 --> 02:56:28,439
um that we may be interrupting their

3481
02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:31,380
thing yeah right where we see something

3482
02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:33,600
off in the you know we see a shadow we

3483
02:56:38,929 --> 02:56:36,000
see you know and maybe that's what we

3484
02:56:41,870 --> 02:56:38,939
are to them right we're a shadow where

3485
02:56:45,190 --> 02:56:41,880
you know we're an entity we're a spirit

3486
02:56:48,889 --> 02:56:45,200
and they're living in another dimension

3487
02:56:50,750 --> 02:56:48,899
and which is real and then we are

3488
02:56:52,849 --> 02:56:50,760

interrupting that

3489

02:56:55,490 --> 02:56:52,859

and that's very possible for many of

3490

02:56:58,670 --> 02:56:55,500

them but I think this one actually

3491

02:57:01,550 --> 02:56:58,680

she was talking with me she was trying

3492

02:57:05,269 --> 02:57:01,560

to have a conversation as best we could

3493

02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:05,279

so she was aware I was not a ghost

3494

02:57:10,130 --> 02:57:08,880

I you know I am someone just like her

3495

02:57:13,969 --> 02:57:10,140

now

3496

02:57:17,090 --> 02:57:13,979

um what do you um I did notice it's in

3497

02:57:21,170 --> 02:57:17,100

one of the videos that that we didn't

3498

02:57:23,330 --> 02:57:21,180

play tonight where you've got uh it

3499

02:57:25,969 --> 02:57:23,340

looks like you've got one of the uh the

3500

02:57:28,370 --> 02:57:25,979

Huff radios is is that what you guys are

3501
02:57:30,830 --> 02:57:28,380
using yeah we're just using one of those

3502
02:57:33,290 --> 02:57:30,840
uh especially in the jail cell and in a

3503
02:57:34,370 --> 02:57:33,300
couple other places and how effective

3504
02:57:36,889 --> 02:57:34,380
are those

3505
02:57:40,130 --> 02:57:36,899
you know mostly they're just a pain

3506
02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:40,140
there's just a constant noise but as

3507
02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:41,760
you've seen the one in the jail cell

3508
02:57:47,330 --> 02:57:44,399
that set his name four times and that's

3509
02:57:49,730 --> 02:57:47,340
all it said right that was incredible I

3510
02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:49,740
think it was the steel construction was

3511
02:57:55,790 --> 02:57:53,040
keeping signals out but man that was

3512
02:57:59,330 --> 02:57:55,800
incredible that night

3513
02:58:01,730 --> 02:57:59,340

um how how can every if somebody is in

3514

02:58:04,429 --> 02:58:01,740

your area you're in one of the Carolinas

3515

02:58:06,530 --> 02:58:04,439

right North Carolina yeah you're in uh

3516

02:58:07,929 --> 02:58:06,540

in North Carolina if somebody wants to

3517

02:58:12,410 --> 02:58:07,939

reach out to you how did they do that

3518

02:58:16,910 --> 02:58:12,420

well uh spookestalker.com or my email is

3519

02:58:19,550 --> 02:58:16,920

Dan terryghost gmail.com and uh either

3520

02:58:21,950 --> 02:58:19,560

one of those right and so if there's

3521

02:58:24,769 --> 02:58:21,960

another paranormal ghost hunting group

3522

02:58:27,170 --> 02:58:24,779

they can reach out to you too as well oh

3523

02:58:29,330 --> 02:58:27,180

absolutely I'm hoping to get with some

3524

02:58:31,309 --> 02:58:29,340

of them up here and share information

3525

02:58:33,410 --> 02:58:31,319

and do the things like I did back home

3526

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:33,420

so they invite me into some of these

3527

02:58:37,490 --> 02:58:35,279

things man it's one of the funny shows

3528

02:58:39,469 --> 02:58:37,500

I've done in a long time well I've had a

3529

02:58:42,769 --> 02:58:39,479

ball thanks yeah yeah thank you so much

3530

02:58:44,690 --> 02:58:42,779

Dan and happy Halloween to you

3531

02:58:47,990 --> 02:58:44,700

um and I can't wait to get you back and

3532

02:58:49,969 --> 02:58:48,000

this was just absolutely awesome you

3533

02:58:51,290 --> 02:58:49,979

know one thing I did want to ask you or

3534

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:51,300

tell you

3535

02:58:57,170 --> 02:58:54,000

on behalf of myself and all the police

3536

02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:57,180

officers I know we all listen to Art

3537

02:59:02,210 --> 02:58:59,760

Bell and to George Nori and to you and

3538

02:59:04,250 --> 02:59:02,220

this Whitley strieber and all that you

3539

02:59:08,510 --> 02:59:04,260

guys saved a lot of us from car

3540

02:59:11,389 --> 02:59:08,520

accidents because we couldn't doze off I

3541

02:59:13,849 --> 02:59:11,399

met in the school this big huge man I

3542

02:59:17,389 --> 02:59:13,859

swear he was 7-3 probably weighed into

3543

02:59:18,830 --> 02:59:17,399

300 pounds big cop and he said he liked

3544

02:59:21,550 --> 02:59:18,840

to get out and drive up and down the

3545

02:59:25,550 --> 02:59:21,560

street looking for anything to pull over

3546

02:59:27,950 --> 02:59:25,560

unless he was listening to EVPs one of

3547

02:59:30,110 --> 02:59:27,960

you guys's shows he said I couldn't even

3548

02:59:33,830 --> 02:59:30,120

sit in an Alleyway and run radar I had

3549

02:59:37,010 --> 02:59:33,840

to be on the street and just sit there I

3550

02:59:39,769 --> 02:59:37,020

I I can't say the officer's name uh uh

3551

02:59:41,030 --> 02:59:39,779

but we still talk about a year ago I got

3552

02:59:43,550 --> 02:59:41,040

pulled over

3553

02:59:45,950 --> 02:59:43,560

and uh you know and I'm doing my thing

3554

02:59:49,070 --> 02:59:45,960

and you know giving myself he comes back

3555

02:59:50,570 --> 02:59:49,080

and he leans in and he goes I just want

3556

02:59:52,670 --> 02:59:50,580

to say this man

3557

02:59:53,870 --> 02:59:52,680

I'm driving up and down this road every

3558

02:59:56,269 --> 02:59:53,880

night

3559

02:59:59,630 --> 02:59:56,279

and I listen to Coast to Coast I was

3560

02:59:59,640 --> 03:00:05,210

Audi safe Mr church and he

3561

03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:07,910

funniest thing and that that really

3562

03:00:14,450 --> 03:00:11,520

happens you know and it was it was funny

3563

03:00:17,150 --> 03:00:14,460

he goes this is my road I'm out here

3564

03:00:20,590 --> 03:00:17,160

every night and I listen to Coast to

3565

03:00:26,269 --> 03:00:24,110

midnight man it was every night I

3566

03:00:29,090 --> 03:00:26,279

listened to you and and the others and

3567

03:00:31,550 --> 03:00:29,100

and I really appreciate it I appreciate

3568

03:00:33,490 --> 03:00:31,560

you too like I said you kept me awake on

3569

03:00:37,849 --> 03:00:33,500

some long nights

3570

03:00:39,950 --> 03:00:37,859

I put some people asleep too as well so

3571

03:00:41,469 --> 03:00:39,960

there you go hey Dan behave and be well

3572

03:00:43,730 --> 03:00:41,479

happy Halloween

3573

03:00:45,710 --> 03:00:43,740

I look forward to our next conversation

3574

03:00:47,650 --> 03:00:45,720

my man thank you so much you stay

3575

03:00:51,410 --> 03:00:47,660

spooked good night you're the best

3576

03:00:53,990 --> 03:00:51,420

absolute best Dan Terry and I want to

3577

03:00:56,630 --> 03:00:54,000

remind everybody oh uh six days from

3578

03:01:00,290 --> 03:00:56,640

today we're going to be celebrating the

3579

03:01:03,410 --> 03:01:00,300

one year anniversary of kunx the X on

3580

03:01:05,450 --> 03:01:03,420

Halloween October 31st right here on

3581

03:01:07,730 --> 03:01:05,460

Fade to Black with Margie K and raise

3582

03:01:09,110 --> 03:01:07,740

Hobbs and all the other show hosts are

3583

03:01:12,050 --> 03:01:09,120

going to be doing some ghost hunting

3584

03:01:15,410 --> 03:01:12,060

live on the air that is Monday night

3585

03:01:18,710 --> 03:01:15,420

October 31st Dan Terry thank you so much

3586

03:01:20,510 --> 03:01:18,720

an absolute amazing show tonight take

3587

03:01:22,790 --> 03:01:20,520

the black is produced by Hilton J Palm

3588

03:01:24,889 --> 03:01:22,800

Renee Dennis and Kevin announcers are

3589

03:01:26,929 --> 03:01:24,899

Steve heart of Gene vitella Martin kobar

3590

03:01:29,710 --> 03:01:26,939

webmasters drew the geek music Doug

3591

03:01:32,210 --> 03:01:29,720

Aldridge intro space boys

3592

03:01:34,250 --> 03:01:32,220

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

3593

03:01:36,230 --> 03:01:34,260

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3594

03:01:37,630 --> 03:01:36,240

Network and this broadcast is owned and

3595

03:01:39,830 --> 03:01:37,640

copyrighted

3596

03:01:41,870 --> 03:01:39,840

2022 by Fade to Black and The Game

3597

03:01:43,910 --> 03:01:41,880

Changer networking it cannot be

3598

03:01:45,830 --> 03:01:43,920

rebroadcast downloaded copied or use

3599

03:01:47,570 --> 03:01:45,840

anywhere in the known universe without

3600

03:01:48,769 --> 03:01:47,580

written permission from Fade to Black in

3601

03:01:51,830 --> 03:01:48,779

the game changer Network I'm your

3602

03:01:55,070 --> 03:01:51,840

chimney church tomorrow night Shaw The

3603

03:01:56,090 --> 03:01:55,080

Loon witch until then I want you to be

3604

03:01:58,210 --> 03:01:56,100

safe

3605

03:02:04,770 --> 03:01:58,220

go back Lee tapping

3606

03:02:28,969 --> 03:02:17,870

[Music]